

Abbo**C1**

Abbo of St. Germain, *Bella Parisiaca Urbis III*, London, British Library, MS. Harley 3271: Stevenson and Lindsay, 1929 no. 7, 103-12, corrected by DOE; Stevenson, W.H. and Lindsay, W.M., *Early Scholastic Colloquies*, *Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 15* (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

Ad**B5.2**

Adrian and Ritheus: Cross and Hill, 1982 35-40; Cross, James E. and Hill, Thomas D., *The 'Prose Solomon and Saturn' and 'Adrian and Ritheus'* (Toronto).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Alc (Warn 35)**B9.7.4**

Alcuin, *De virtutibus et vitiis* (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Vespasian D.XIV) Chaps. 1-16: Warner, 1917 91-105; Warner, R.D-N., *Early English Homilies from the Twelfth-Century MS. Vespasian D.XIV*, EETS 152 (London) [repr. 1971].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Alc 13 (CUL Ii.1.33)**B9.7.4.1**

Alcuin, *De virtutibus et vitiis*, ch. 13 'De penitentia' additional material: Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from Cambridge University Library, MS. Ii.1.33, fol. 219v.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE.

Alc 14 (Först)**B9.7.2**

Alcuin, *De virtutibus et vitiis* (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius A.III) Chap. 14: Förster, 1909 257-9; Förster, Max, 'Altenglische Predigtquellen II,' *Archiv 122*: 246-62.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Alc 26 (Först)**B9.7.3**

Alcuin, *De virtutibus et vitiis* (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius A.III) Chap. 26: Förster, 1909 260-61; Förster, Max, 'Altenglische Predigtquellen II,' *Archiv 122*: 246-62.

Cited by line no. following ed.

AldÆ 1 (Nap)**C33.1**

Aldhelm, *Ænigmata*: Napier, 1900 no. 23; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, *Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldÆ 2 (Nap) C33.2

Aldhelm, *Ænigmata*: Napier, 1900 no. 26; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldÆ 3 (Nap) C33.3

Aldhelm, *Ænigmata*: Napier, 1900 no. 25; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldÆ 4 (Nap) C33.4

Aldhelm, *Ænigmata*: Napier, 1900 no. 24; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldÆ 5 (Meritt) C33.5

Aldhelm, *Ænigmata*: Meritt, 1961 441; Meritt, H.D., 'Old English Glosses, Mostly Dry Point,' *JEGP* 60: 441-50.

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

Aldhelm A30

Aldhelm: Dobbie, 1942 97-8; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

AldMV 1 (Nap) C32.1

Aldhelm, *De laude virginum* (verse): Napier, 1900 no. 16; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldMV 2.1 (Nap) C32.2.1

Aldhelm, *De laude virginum* (verse): Napier, 1900 no. 18; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldMV 2.2 (Nap) C32.2.2

Aldhelm, *De laude virginum* (verse): Napier, 1900 no. 22; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11*

(Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldMV 3.1 (Nap) C32.3.1

Aldhelm, De laude virginum (verse): Napier 1900,, no. 15; Napier 1900, *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldMV 3.2 (Nap) C32.3.2

Aldhelm, De laude virginum (verse): Napier, 1900 no. 20; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldMV 4.1 (Nap) C32.4.1

Aldhelm, De laude virginum (verse): Napier, 1900 no. 14; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldMV 4.2 (Nap) C32.4.2

Aldhelm, De laude virginum (verse): Napier, 1900 no. 19; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldMV 5.1 (Nap) C32.5.1

Aldhelm, De laude virginum (verse): Napier, 1900 no. 17; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldMV 5.2 (Nap) C32.5.2

Aldhelm, De laude virginum (verse): Napier, 1900 no. 21; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldV 1 (Goossens) C31.1

Aldhelm, De laude virginitatis (prose) and Epistola ad Ehfridum: Goossens, 1974; Goossens, L., *The Old English Glosses of MS. Brussels, Royal Library 1650*, Brussels Verhandelingen van de koninklijke Academie voor

Wetenschappen, Letteren en schone Kunsten van Belgie, Klasse der Letteren, 36 (Brussels), corrections by Schabram, 1979 232-6; Schabram, H., Review of Louis Goossens, *The Old English Glosses of MS. Brussels Royal Library, 1650* in *Anglia* 97: 232-6.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

AldV 2.1 (Nap) C31.2.1

Aldhelm Fragments, Cambridge, University Library, MS. Add. 3330: Napier, 1900 no. 12; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldV 2.3.1 (Nap) C31.2.3.1

Aldhelm Fragments, Yale University, MS. 401: Napier, 1900 no. 11 and xxxiii; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldV 2.3.2 (Meritt) C31.2.3.2

Aldhelm Fragments, Yale University, MS. 401: Meritt, 1961 441; Meritt, H.D., 'Old English Glosses, Mostly Dry Point,' *JEGP* 60: 441-50.

Cited by gloss no. assigned by DOE, following order in ed. (first gloss numbered 190).

AldV 2.6 (Meritt) C31.2.6

Aldhelm Fragments, W. Merton Collection, MS. 41: Meritt, 1952 553-4; Meritt, H.D., 'Old English Aldhelm Glosses,' *Modern Language Notes* 67: 553-4.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

AldV 2.7 (Collins) C31.2.7

Aldhelm Fragments, Philadelphia, Free Library, Lewis, European MSS, Text leaves 121: Collins, 1976 32-3; Collins, R.L., *Anglo-Saxon Vernacular Manuscripts in America* (New York).

Cited by folio and line no. following MS lineation.

AldV 3.1 (Nap) C31.3.1

Aldhelm, De laude virginitatis (prose): Napier, 1900 xxxiii, note 2 (a) and no. 4, p. 151f; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldV 3.2 (Meritt) C31.3.2

Aldhelm, De laude virginitatis (prose): Meritt, 1945 no. 1; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldV 3.3 (Page) C31.3.3

Aldhelm, De laude virginitatis (prose): Page, 1975 483-9; Page, R.I., 'More Aldhelm Glosses from CCC 326,' *ES* 56 (1975): 481-90; with additional scratched glosses included from commentary on pp. 481-2.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

AldV 4 (Nap) C31.4

Aldhelm, De laude virginitatis (prose): Napier, 1900 no. 3; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldV 5 (Nap) C31.5

Aldhelm, Epistola ad Eahfridum: Napier, 1900 no. 13 (C); Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldV 6 (Nap) C31.6

Aldhelm, De laude virginitatis (prose): Napier, 1900 no. 10; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldV 7.1 (Nap) C31.7.1

Aldhelm, De laude virginitatis (prose): Napier, 1900 xxxiii and no. 8; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldV 7.2 (Nap) C31.7.2

Aldhelm, De laude virginitatis (prose): Napier, 1900 no. 8b; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldV 7.3 (Meritt) C31.7.3

Aldhelm, De laude virginitatis (prose): Meritt, 1945 no. 2; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldV 7.4 (Robinson) C31.7.4

Aldhelm, De laude virginitatis (prose): Robinson, 1965 304 and 305, fn. 16; Robinson, F.C., 'Old English Lexicographical Notes,' *Philologica Pragensia* 8: 303-7.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

AldV 8 (Nap) C31.8

Aldhelm, De laude virginitatis (prose): Napier, 1900 no. 9; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldV 9 (Nap) C31.9

Aldhelm, De laude virginitatis (prose): Napier, 1900 no. 7; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldV 10 (Nap) C31.10

Aldhelm, De laude virginitatis (prose): Napier, 1900 no. 2; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldV 11 (Nap) C31.11

Aldhelm, De laude virginitatis (prose): Napier, 1900 no. 5; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldV 12 (Nap) C31.12

Aldhelm, De laude virginitatis (prose): Napier, 1900 no. 6; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldV 13.1 (Nap) C31.13.1

Aldhelm, De laude virginitatis (prose): Napier, 1900 no. 1; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldV 13.1.1 (Ker) C31.13.1.1

Aldhelm, De laude virginitatis (prose): Ker, 1957 382; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Single citation.

AldV 13.2 (Nap) C31.13.2

Aldhelm, Epistola ad Eahfridum: Napier, 1900 no. 13; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

AldV 14 (Logeman-Nap) C31.14

Aldhelm, De laude virginitatis (prose): Logeman, 1891 26-41; Logeman, H., 'New Aldhelm Glosses,' *Anglia* 13: 26-41; Napier, 1893 208-9; Napier, A.S., 'Collation der altenglischen Aldhelmglossen des Codex 38 der Kathedralbibliothek zu Salisbury,' *Anglia* 15: 204-9.

Logeman: cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.; Napier: cited by gloss no. following ed.

Alex B22.1

Alexander's Letter to Aristotle: Orchard, 1995 224-52; Orchard, Andy, *Pride and Prodigies: Studies in the Monsters of the 'Beowulf'-Manuscript* (Cambridge).

Cited by paragraph no. following ed. and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Alms A3.27

Alms-Giving: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 223; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

And A2.1

Andreas: Krapp, 1932a 3-51; Krapp, G.P., *The Vercelli Book*, ASPR 2 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

AntGl 1 (Kindschi) D1.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Kindschi, 1955 38-42; Kindschi, L., 'The Latin-Old English Glossaries in Plantin-Moretus MS. 32 and British Museum MS. Additional 32246' (Stanford diss.).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of diss.

AntGl 2 (Kindschi) D1.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Kindschi, 1955 42-105; Kindschi, L., 'The Latin-Old English Glossaries in Plantin-Moretus MS. 32 and British Museum MS. Additional 32246' (Stanford diss.).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of diss.

AntGl 3 (Kindschi) D1.3

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Kindschi, 1955 105-10; Kindschi, L., 'The Latin-Old English Glossaries in Plantin-Moretus MS. 32 and British Museum MS. Additional 32246' (Stanford diss.).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of diss.

AntGl 4 (Kindschi) D1.4

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Kindschi, 1955 111-89; Kindschi, L., 'The Latin-Old English Glossaries in Plantin-Moretus MS. 32 and British Museum MS. Additional 32246' (Stanford diss.).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of diss.

AntGl 5 (Kindschi) D1.5

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Kindschi, 1955 189-201; Kindschi, L., 'The Latin-Old English Glossaries in Plantin-Moretus MS. 32 and British Museum MS. Additional 32246' (Stanford diss.).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of diss.

AntGl 6 (Kindschi) D1.6

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Kindschi, 1955 201-52; Kindschi, L., 'The Latin-Old English Glossaries in Plantin-Moretus MS. 32 and British Museum MS. Additional 32246' (Stanford diss.).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of diss.

AntGl 7 (Kindschi) D1.7

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Kindschi, 1955 252-74; Kindschi, L., 'The Latin-Old English Glossaries in Plantin-Moretus MS. 32 and British Museum MS. Additional 32246' (Stanford diss.).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of diss.

AntGl 8 (Förster) D1.8

Latin-Old English glosses in a Latin glossary beginning *'Feriae a fando dicitur'*: Förster, 1917 152; Förster, Max, 'Die Altenglische Glossenhandschrift Plantinus 32 (Antwerpen) und Additional 32246 (London),' *Anglia* 41: 94-161

Cited by gloss no. assigned by DOE

ApT **B4.1**

Apollonius of Tyre: Goolden, 1958 2-42; Goolden, P., *The Old English 'Apollonius of Tyre'* (London).

Cited by section no. following ed., and line no. assigned by DOE following lineation of ed.

ArPrGl 1 (Holt-Campb) **C23.1**

Prayers, London, British Library, MS. Arundel 155: Holthausen, 1941 231-54; no. 17; Holthausen, F., 'Altenglische Interlinearversionen lateinischer Gebete und Beichten,' *Anglia* 65: 230-54; Logeman, 1889a 115-120; no. 28, 7 to end; Logeman, H., 'Anglo-Saxonica Minora,' *Anglia* 11: 97-120; Campbell, 1963 84-117; Campbell, J.J., 'Prayers from MS. Arundel 155,' *Anglia* 81: 82-117.

Cited by prayer no. following eds., and line no. assigned consecutively within prayers by DOE following lineation of eds.

AsPrGl 2 (Ker) **C23.2**

Prayers, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Otho A.VIII, fols. 88-90: Ker, 1957 220; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by prayer no. following ed.

AsPrGl 3 (Sisam) **C23.3**

Prayers, Salisbury Cathedral, MS. 150, fol. 138: Sisam and Sisam, 1959 284-5; Sisam, C. and Sisam, K., *The Salisbury Psalter*, EETS 242 (London).

Cited by prayer no. following ed.

Aug **B9.8**

Augustine: Warner, 1917 65; Warner, R.D-N., *Early English Homilies from the Twelfth-Century MS. Vespasian D.XIV*, EETS 152 (London) [repr. 1971].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Az **A3.3**

Azarias: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 88-94; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆAbus (Mor) B1.6.2.1

De duodecim abusivis (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 178):
Morris, 1868 296-304; Morris, R., *Old English Homilies, First Series*, 2
vols., EETS 29, 34 (London) [repr. 1969].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ÆAbus (Warn) B1.6.2.2

De duodecim abusivis (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Vespasian
D.XIV): Warner, 1917 11-19; Warner, R.D-N., *Early English Homilies from
the Twelfth-Century MS. Vespasian D.XIV*, EETS 152 (London) [repr.
1971].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ÆAdmon 1 B1.9.3

Admonitio ad filium spiritualem: Norman, 1848 32-56; Norman, H.W., *The
Anglo-Saxon Version of the Hexameron of St. Basil ... and the Anglo-Saxon
Remains of St. Basil's Admonitio ad filium spiritualem* (London); 2nd ed.
1849.

Cited by chapter no. following ed., and line no. assigned by DOE following lineation
of ed.

ÆAdmon 2 B1.9.6

Admonitions in Lent: Thorpe, 1844-6 II, 602-8; Thorpe, B., *The Sermones
Catholici or Homilies of Ælfric*, 2 vols., Ælfric Society (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ÆAdmon 3 B1.9.7

Admonitions in Lent: Thorpe, 1844-6 II, 608-9; Thorpe, B., *The Sermones
Catholici or Homilies of Ælfric*, 2 vols., Ælfric Society (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ÆCHom I (Pref) B1.1.1

English Preface: Clemoes, 1997 174-7; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic
Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 1 B1.1.2

De initio creaturae: Clemoes, 1997 178-89; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's
Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 2 B1.1.3

Christmas: Clemoes, 1997 190-7; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 3 **B1.1.4**

Stephen: Clemoes, 1997 198-205; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 4 **B1.1.5**

Assumption of St. John: Clemoes, 1997 206-16; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 5 **B1.1.6**

Innocents: Clemoes, 1997 217-23; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 6 **B1.1.7**

Circumcision: Clemoes, 1997 224-31; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 7 **B1.1.8**

Epiphany: Clemoes, 1997 232-40; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 8 **B1.1.9**

Third Sunday after Epiphany: Clemoes, 1997 241-8; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 8 (App) **B1.1.9.4**

Third Sunday after Epiphany: Clemoes, 1997 533; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 9 **B1.1.10**

Purification: Clemoes, 1997 249-57; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 10 **B1.1.11**

Quinquagesima: Clemoes, 1997 258-65; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 11 **B1.1.12**

First Sunday in Lent: Clemoes, 1997 266-74; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 12 **B1.1.13**

Mid-Lent Sunday: Clemoes, 1997 275-80; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 12 (Pref) **B1.1.13.2**

Mid-Lent Sunday: Clemoes, 1997 531; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 13 **B1.1.14**

Annunciation: Clemoes, 1997 281-9; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 14.1 **B1.1.15**

Palm Sunday: Clemoes, 1997 290-8; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 14.2 **B1.1.16**

Cyrclice þeawas: Clemoes, 1997 298; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 15 **B1.1.17**

Easter: Clemoes, 1997 299-306; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 16 **B1.1.18**

First Sunday after Easter: Clemoes, 1997 307-12; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 16 (App) **B1.1.18.4**

First Sunday after Easter: Clemoes, 1997 533; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 17 **B1.1.19**

Second Sunday after Easter: Clemoes, 1997 313-6; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 17 (App) **B1.1.19.4**

Second Sunday after Easter: Clemoes, 1997 535-42; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 18 **B1.1.20**

In Letania maiore: Clemoes, 1997 317-24; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 19 **B1.1.21**

Feria III de Dominica oratione: Clemoes, 1997 325-34; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 20 **B1.1.22**

Feria IIII de fide Catholica: Clemoes, 1997 335-44; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 21 **B1.1.23**

Ascension: Clemoes, 1997 345-53; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 22 **B1.1.24**

Pentecost: Clemoes, 1997 354-64; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 23 **B1.1.25**

Second Sunday after Pentecost: Clemoes, 1997 365-70; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 24 **B1.1.26**

Fourth Sunday after Pentecost: Clemoes, 1997 371-8; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 25 **B1.1.27**

John the Baptist: Clemoes, 1997 379-87; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 26 **B1.1.28**

Peter and Paul: Clemoes, 1997 388-99; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 27 **B1.1.29**

Paul: Clemoes, 1997 400-9; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 28 **B1.1.30**

Eleventh Sunday after Pentecost: Clemoes, 1997 410-7; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 29 **B1.1.31**

Laurence: Clemoes, 1997 418-28; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 30 **B1.1.32**

Assumption of the Virgin: Clemoes, 1997 429-38; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 31 **B1.1.33**

Bartholomew: Clemoes, 1997 439-50; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 32 **B1.1.34**

Decollation of St. John the Baptist: Clemoes, 1997 451-8; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 33 **B1.1.35**

Seventeenth Sunday after Pentecost: Clemoes, 1997 459-64; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 34 **B1.1.36**

Dedicatio ecclesiae sancti Michaelis: Clemoes, 1997 465-75; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 35 **B1.1.37**

Twenty-first Sunday after Pentecost: Clemoes, 1997 476-85; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 36 **B1.1.38**

All Saints: Clemoes, 1997 486-96; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 37 **B1.1.39**

Clement: Clemoes, 1997 497-506; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 38 **B1.1.40**

Andrew: Clemoes, 1997 507-19; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 38 (App) **B1.1.40.2**

Andrew: Clemoes, 1997 531; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 39 **B1.1.41**

First Sunday in Advent: Clemoes, 1997 520-3; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom I, 40 **B1.1.42**

Second Sunday in Advent: Clemoes, 1997 524-30; Clemoes, P.A.M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The First Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 17 (Oxford).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆCHom II (Prayers) B1.2.50

Oratio: Godden, 1979 345; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II (Pref) B1.2.1

English Preface: Godden, 1979 1-2; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 1 B1.2.2

Christmas: Godden, 1979 3-11; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 2 B1.2.3

Stephen: Godden, 1979 12-18; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 3 B1.2.4

Epiphany: Godden, 1979 19-28; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 4 B1.2.5

Second Sunday after Epiphany: Godden, 1979 29-40; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 5 B1.2.6

Septuagesima: Godden, 1979 41-51; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 6 B1.2.7

Sexagesima: Godden, 1979 52-9; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 7 B1.2.8

First Sunday in Lent: Godden, 1979 60-66; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 8 **B1.2.9**

Second Sunday in Lent: Godden, 1979 67-71; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 9 **B1.2.10**

Gregory: Godden, 1979 72-80; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 10 **B1.2.11**

Cuthbert: Godden, 1979 81-91; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 11 **B1.2.12**

Benedict: Godden, 1979 92-109; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 12.1 **B1.2.13**

Mid-Lent: Godden, 1979 110-20; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 12.2 **B1.2.14**

Mid-Lent: Secunda sententia: Godden, 1979 121-6; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 13 **B1.2.15**

Fifth Sunday in Lent: Godden, 1979 127-36; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 14.1 **B1.2.16**

Palm Sunday: Godden, 1979 137-49; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 14.2 **B1.2.17**

Swigdagas: Godden, 1979 149; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 15 **B1.2.18**

Easter: Godden, 1979 150-60; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 16 **B1.2.19**

Easter: Godden, 1979 161-4; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 17 **B1.2.20**

Wednesday in Easter Week: Godden, 1979 164-8; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 18 **B1.2.21**

Philip and James: Godden, 1979 169-73; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 19 **B1.2.22**

Invention of the Cross: Godden, 1979 174-6; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 20 **B1.2.23**

Alexander, Eventius, and Theodolus: Godden, 1979 176-9; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 21 **B1.2.24**

Feria II in Letania maiore: Godden, 1979 180-89; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 22 **B1.2.25**

Feria III in Letania maiore: Godden, 1979 190-98; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 23 **B1.2.26**

Alia visio: Godden, 1979 199-203; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 24 **B1.2.27**

Hortatorius sermo: Godden, 1979 204-5; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 25 **B1.2.28**

Feria IV in Letania maiore: Godden, 1979 206-12; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 26 **B1.2.29**

Third Sunday after Pentecost: Godden, 1979 213-17; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 27 **B1.2.30**

Third Sunday after Pentecost: alia narratio: Godden, 1979 217-20; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 28 **B1.2.31**

Peter and Paul: Godden, 1979 221-9; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 29 **B1.2.32**

Eighth Sunday after Pentecost: Godden, 1979 230-34; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 30 **B1.2.33**

Ninth Sunday after Pentecost: Godden, 1979 235-40; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 31-32 **B1.2.34**

James and the Seven Sleepers: Godden, 1979 241-8; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 33**B1.2.35**

Twelfth Sunday after Pentecost: Godden, 1979 249-54; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 34**B1.2.36**

Assumption of the Virgin: Godden, 1979 255-9; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 35**B1.2.37**

First Sunday in September: Godden, 1979 260-67; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 36.1**B1.2.38**

Sixteenth Sunday after Pentecost: Godden, 1979 268-71; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 36.2**B1.2.39**

De Maria: Godden, 1979 271; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 37**B1.2.40**

Matthew: Godden, 1979 272-9; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 38**B1.2.41**

Simon and Jude: Godden, 1979 280-87; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 39.1**B1.2.42**

Martin: Godden, 1979 288-97; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 39.2**B1.2.43**

Excusatio dictantis: Godden, 1979 297-8; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 40**B1.2.44**

Apostle: Godden, 1979 299-303; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 41 **B1.2.45**

Apostles: Godden, 1979 304-9; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 42 **B1.2.46**

Martyrs: Godden, 1979 310-17; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 43 **B1.2.47**

Confessor: Godden, 1979 318-26; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 44 **B1.2.48**

Virgins: Godden, 1979 327-34; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆCHom II, 45 **B1.2.49**

Dedicatio ecclesiae: Godden, 1979 335-45; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Citation is by page and line no. following the edition of 1979.

ÆColl **C3**

Ælfric, Colloquy: Garmonsway, 1939 18-49; Garmonsway, G.N., *Ælfric's Colloquy*, Methuen Old English Library (London); 2nd ed. 1947 [repr. 1965].

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆCreat **B1.6.4**

De creatore et creatura (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Otho C.I, vol. 2): Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from MS.

Cited by DOE line no.

ÆEtat **B1.6.5**

De sex etatibus huius seculi: Tristram, 1985 195-201; Tristram, Hildegard L.C., *Sex aetates mundi: Die Weltzeitalter bei den Angelsachsen und den*

Iren, Untersuchungen und Texte, Anglistische Forschungen 165 (Heidelberg).

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆGenPref **B8.1.7.1**

Preface to Genesis (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Laud Misc. 509): Crawford, 1922 76-80; Crawford, S.J., *The Old English Version of the Heptateuch*, EETS 160 (London); repr. with additions by N.R. Ker 1969.

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆGI **B1.9.2**

Glossary: Zupitza, 1880 297-322; Zupitza, J., *Ælfrics Grammatik und Glossar*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 1 (Berlin); repr. with intro. by H. Gneuss, 1966.

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆGI 1 **D10.1**

Additional Glosses to the Glossary in *Ælfric's Grammar: Dictionary of Old English* transcript, edited from London, British Library, MS. Cotton Faustina A.X, fol. 93.

Cited by DOE gloss no.

ÆGI 2 **D10.2**

Additional Glosses to the Glossary in *Ælfric's Grammar: Dictionary of Old English* transcript, edited from London, British Library, MS. Cotton Faustina A.X, fol. 101r-v.

Cited by DOE gloss no.

ÆGI 3 (Zupitza) **D10.3**

Additional Glosses to the Glossary in *Ælfric's Grammar: Various collations from Zupitza, 1880; Zupitza, J., Ælfrics Grammatik und Glossar*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 1 (Berlin); repr. with intro. by H. Gneuss, 1966, in order listed by Ker, 1957 194; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford); additions from Hunt, 1991 24-26; Hunt, T., *Teaching and Learning in Thirteenth-Century England: Vol. 1 - Texts* (Cambridge).

Cited by page and line no. assigned by DOE, following Ker order.

ÆGram **B1.9.1**

Grammar: Zupitza, 1880 1-296; Zupitza, J., *Ælfrics Grammatik und Glossar*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 1 (Berlin); repr. with intro. by H. Gneuss, 1966.

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

ÆHex **B1.5.13**

Hexameron: Crawford, 1921 33-74, corrected against MS; Crawford, S.J., *Exameron Anglice or The Old English Hexameron*, Bib. ags. Prosa 10, (Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1968].

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆHom 1 **B1.4.1**

Nativitas Domini: Pope, 1967-8 I, 196-216; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 2 **B1.4.2**

Feria VI in prima ebdomada Quadragesimae: Pope, 1967-8 I, 230-42; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 3 **B1.4.3**

Feria VI in secunda ebdomada Quadragesimae: Pope, 1967-8 I, 248-56; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 4 **B1.4.4**

Dominica III in Quadragesima: Pope, 1967-8 I, 264-80; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 5 **B1.4.5**

Feria VI in tertia ebdomada Quadragesimae: Pope, 1967-8 I, 288-300; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 6 **B1.4.6**

Feria VI in quarta ebdomada Quadragesimae: Pope, 1967-8 I, 311-29; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 7 **B1.4.7**

Dominica IV post Pascha: Pope, 1967-8 I, 340-50; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of*

Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 8 **B1.4.8**

Dominica V post Pascha: Pope, 1967-8 I, 357-68; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 9 **B1.4.9**

Dominica post Ascensionem Domini: Pope, 1967-8 I, 378-89; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 10 **B1.4.10**

Dominica Pentecosten: Pope, 1967-8 I, 396-405; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 11 **B1.4.11**

Sermo ad populum in octavis Pentecosten dicendus: Pope, 1967-8 I, 415-47; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 12 **B1.4.12**

De sancta Trinitate et de festis diebus per annum: Pope, 1967-8 I, 463-72; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 13 **B1.4.13**

Dominica I post Pentecosten: Pope, 1967-8 I, 479-89; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 14 **B1.4.14**

Dominica V post Pentecosten: Pope, 1967-8 II, 497-507; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 15 **B1.4.15**

Dominica VI post Pentecosten: Pope, 1967-8 II, 515-25; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 16 **B1.4.16**

Dominica VII post Pentecosten: Pope, 1967-8 II, 531-41; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 17 **B1.4.17**

Dominica X post Pentecosten: Pope, 1967-8 II, 547-59; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 18 **B1.4.18**

Dominica XII post octavas Pentecosten: Pope, 1967-8 II, 567-80; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London); with corrections by C.A. Butcher, 'Recovering Unique Ælfrician Texts Using the Fiber Optic Light Cord: Pope XVII in London, BL Cotton Vitellius C.v.' *Old English Newsletter* 36.3 (2003): 13-22.

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 19 **B1.4.19**

Sermo de Die Iudicii: Pope, 1967-8 II, 590-609; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 20 **B1.4.20**

De doctrina Apostolica: Pope, 1967-8 II, 622-35; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 21 **B1.4.21**

De populo Israhel: Pope, 1967-8 II, 641-60; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 22 **B1.4.22**

De falsis diis: Pope, 1967-8 II, 676-712; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 23**B1.4.23**

Wyrdrwiteras us secgað ... [excerpt]: Pope, 1967-8 II, 728-32; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 24**B1.4.24**

Addition to Catholic Homilies II no. 20: Sanctorum Alexandri ...: Pope, 1967-8 II, 737-46; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 25**B1.4.25**

Addition to Catholic Homilies II no. 21: Se þe gelome swerað: Pope, 1967-8 II, 752; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 26.1**B1.4.26.1**

Three Additions to Catholic Homilies II no. 25: In Letania maiore, Feria IV: Pope, 1967-8 II, 755-56; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 26.2**B1.4.26.2**

Three Additions to Catholic Homilies II no. 25: In Letania maiore, Feria IV: Pope, 1967-8 II, 756; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 26.3**B1.4.26.3**

Three Additions to Catholic Homilies II no. 25: In Letania maiore, Feria IV: Pope, 1967-8 II, 756-57; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 27**B1.4.27**

Addition to Catholic Homilies II no. 33: Dominica XII post Pentecosten: Pope, 1967-8 II, 762-9; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 28**B1.4.28**

Addition to Catholic Homilies II no. 36: Pope, 1967-8 II, 775-9; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 29 **B1.4.29**

Addition to Catholic Homilies II no. 44: In natale sanctarum virginum: Pope, 1967-8 II, 784; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 30 **B1.4.30**

Addition to Lives of Saints no. 17: De auguriis: Pope, 1967-8 II, 790-96; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHom 31 **B1.4.31**

Passages from De virginitate: Pope, 1967-8 II, 804-8; Pope, J.C., *Homilies of Ælfric: A Supplementary Collection*, 2 vols., EETS 259, 260 (London).

Citation is by homily and line no. following the edition.

ÆHomM 1 (Bel 9) **B1.5.1**

Christmas Day: Belfour, 1909 78-96; Belfour, A.O., *Twelfth-Century Homilies in MS. Bodley 343*, EETS 137 (London) [repr. 1962].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ÆHomM 2 (Irv 3) **B1.5.2**

The Healing of the Blind Man: Irvine, 1993 61-74; Irvine, S., *Old English Homilies from MS. Bodley 343*, EETS 302 (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆHomM 4 (Ass 5) **B1.5.4**

Homily for Friday after the Fifth Sunday in Lent: Assmann, 1889 65-72; Assmann, B., *Angelsächsische Homilien und Heiligenleben*, Bib. ags. Prosa 3 (Kassel); repr. with intro. by P. Clemons (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆHomM 5 (Ass 6) **B1.5.5**

Homily for the Third Sunday after Easter: Assmann, 1889 73-80; Assmann, B., *Angelsächsische Homilien und Heiligenleben*, Bib. ags. Prosa 3 (Kassel); repr. with intro. by P. Clemons (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆHomM 6 (Irv 1)**B1.5.6**

The Healing of the King's Son: Irvine, 1993 19-25; Irvine, S., *Old English Homilies from MS. Bodley 343*, EETS 302 (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆHomM 7 (Irv 2)**B1.5.7**

The Servant's Failure to Forgive: Irvine, 1993 37-45; Irvine, S., *Old English Homilies from MS. Bodley 343*, EETS 302 (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆHomM 8 (Ass 3)**B1.5.8**

Homily for the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary: Assmann, 1889 24-48; Assmann, B., *Angelsächsische Homilien und Heiligenleben*, Bib. ags. Prosa 3 (Kassel); repr. with intro. by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆHomM 11 (Ass 4)**B1.5.11**

Homily for the Common of a Confessor: Assmann, 1889 49-64; Assmann, B., *Angelsächsische Homilien und Heiligenleben*, Bib. ags. Prosa 3 (Kassel); repr. with intro. by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆHomM 12 (Brot 1)**B1.5.12**

Dedication of a Church: Brotanek, 1913 3-15; Brotanek, R., *Texte und Untersuchungen zur altenglischen Literatur und Kirchengeschichte* (Halle).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ÆHomM 14 (Ass 8)**B1.5.14**

Esther: Assmann, 1889 92-101; Assmann, B., *Angelsächsische Homilien und Heiligenleben*, Bib. ags. Prosa 3 (Kassel); repr. with intro. by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆHomM 15 (Ass 9)**B1.5.15**

Judith: Assmann, 1889 102-16; Assmann, B., *Angelsächsische Homilien und Heiligenleben*, Bib. ags. Prosa 3 (Kassel); repr. with intro. by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆIntSig**B1.6.1**

Interrogationes Sigeuulfi in Genesis: MacLean, 1884 1-59; MacLean, G.E., 'Ælfric's Version of *Alcuini interrogationes Sigeuulfi in Genesis*, ' *Anglia* 7: 1-59.

Cited by section and line no. following ed.

ÆJudgEp **B8.1.7.3**

Epilogue (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Laud Misc. 509): Crawford, 1922 414-17; Crawford, S.J., *The Old English Version of the Heptateuch*, EETS 160 (London); repr. with additions by N.R. Ker 1969.

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆLet 1 (Wulfsig X^a) **B1.8.1**

Letter to Wulfsig (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 190): Fehr, 1914 1-34, [corrections] 267; Fehr, B., *Die Hirtenbriefe Ælfrics*, Bib. ags. Prosa 9 (Hamburg); repr. with supplement by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1966).

Cited by sentence no. following ed. (MS. O).

ÆLet 1 (WulfsigT) **B1.8.1.1**

Letter to Wulfsig (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Junius 121): Fehr, 1914 1-34, [corrections] 267; Fehr, B., *Die Hirtenbriefe Ælfrics*, Bib. ags. Prosa 9 (Hamburg); repr. with supplement by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1966).

Cited by sentence no. following ed. (MS. X).

ÆLet 2 (Wulfstan 1 - CCCC 190) **B1.8.2**

First Old English Letter for Wulfstan: Fehr, 1914 68-145, [corrections] 269; Fehr, B., *Die Hirtenbriefe Ælfrics*, Bib. ags. Prosa 9 (Hamburg); repr. with supplement by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1966).

Cited by sentence no. following ed. (MS. O)

ÆLet 2 (Wulfstan 1 - CCCC 201) **B1.8.2.1**

First Old English Letter for Wulfstan (CCCC 201): Fehr, 1914 68-145, [corrections] 269; Fehr, B., *Die Hirtenbriefe Ælfrics*, Bib. ags. Prosa 9 (Hamburg); repr. with supplement by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1966).

Cited by sentence no. following ed. (MS. D)

ÆLet 3 (Wulfstan 2) **B1.8.3**

Second Old English Letter for Wulfstan: Fehr, 1914 146-221; Fehr, B., *Die Hirtenbriefe Ælfrics*, Bib. ags. Prosa 9 (Hamburg); repr. with supplement by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1966).

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

ÆLet 4 (SigewardB) **B1.8.4.3**

Letter to Sigeward ['On the Old and New Testament'] (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Bodley 343): Crawford, 1922 18-33, 39-51; Crawford, S.J., *The*

Old English Version of the Heptateuch, EETS 160 (London); repr. with additions by N.R. Ker 1969.

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆLet 4 (SigewardZ) B1.8.4.4

Letter to Sigeward ['On the Old and New Testament'] (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Laud Misc. 509 fols. 120v-141v: Crawford, 1922 15-75; Crawford, S.J., *The Old English Version of the Heptateuch*, EETS 160 (London); repr. with additions by N.R. Ker 1969.

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆLet 5 (Sigefyrth) B1.8.5

Letter to Sigefyrth: Assmann, 1889 13-23; Assmann, B., *Angelsächsische Homilien und Heiligenleben*, Bib. ags. Prosa 3 (Kassel); repr. with intro. by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆLet 6 (Wulfgeat) B1.8.6

Letter to Wulfgeat: Assmann, 1889 1-12; Assmann, B., *Angelsächsische Homilien und Heiligenleben*, Bib. ags. Prosa 3 (Kassel); repr. with intro. by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆLS (Abdon & Sennes) B1.3.24

Saints Abdon and Sennes: Skeat, 1881-1900 II, 54-66; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Agatha) B1.3.9

Saint Agatha: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 194-208; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Agnes) B1.3.8

Saint Agnes: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 170-94; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Alban) B1.3.20

Passion of Saint Alban: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 414-30; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Apollinaris) B1.3.23

Saint Apollinaris: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 472-86; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Ash Wed) B1.3.13

Ash Wednesday: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 260-82; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Auguries) B1.3.18

On Auguries: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 364-82; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Æthelthryth) B1.3.21

Saint Æthelthryth: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 432-40; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Basil) B1.3.4

Saint Basil: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 50-90; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Book of Kings) B1.3.19

From the Book of Kings: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 384-412; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Cecilia) B1.3.32

Passion of Saint Cecilia: Skeat, 1881-1900 II, 356-76; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Christmas) B1.3.2

Nativity of Christ: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 10-24; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Chrysanthus) B1.3.33

Passion of Saint Chrysanthus and his Wife Daria: Skeat, 1881-1900 II, 378-98; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Denis) B1.3.29

Passion of St. Denis and his Companions: Skeat, 1881-1900 II, 168-90; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Edmund) B1.3.31

Passion of Saint Edmund: Skeat, 1881-1900 II, 314-34; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Eugenia) B1.3.3

Saint Eugenia: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 24-50; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Exalt of Cross) B1.3.27

The Exaltation of the Holy Cross: Skeat, 1881-1900 II, 144-58; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Forty Soldiers) B1.3.12

The Forty Soldiers: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 238-60; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (George) B1.3.15

Saint George: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 306-18; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Julian & Basilissa) B1.3.5

Saints Julian and Basilissa: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 90-114; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Lucy)**B1.3.10**

Saint Lucy: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 210-18; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Maccabees)**B1.3.25**

The Maccabees: Skeat, 1881-1900 II, 66-124; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Mark)**B1.3.16**

Saint Mark: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 320-36; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Martin)**B1.3.30**

Saint Martin: Skeat, 1881-1900 II, 218-312; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Maur)**B1.3.7**

Saint Maur: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 148-68; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Maurice)**B1.3.28**

Saint Maurice and his Companions: Skeat, 1881-1900 II, 158-68; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Memory of Saints)**B1.3.17**

Memory of Saints: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 336-62; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Oswald)**B1.3.26**

Saint Oswald: Skeat, 1881-1900 II, 124-43; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Peter's Chair)**B1.3.11**

Chair of Saint Peter: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 218-38; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Pr Moses) B1.3.14

The Prayer of Moses: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 282-306; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Pref) B1.3.1

English Preface: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 4-6; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Sebastian) B1.3.6

Saint Sebastian: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 116-46; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Swithun) B1.3.22

Saint Swithun: Skeat, 1881-1900 I, 440-72; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Thomas) B1.3.34

Passion of Saint Thomas the Apostle: Skeat, 1881-1900 II, 398-424; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following the lineation of the edition.

ÆLS (Vincent) B1.3.35

The Martyrdom of Saint Vincent: Irvine, 1993 99-115; Irvine, S., *Old English Homilies from MS. Bodley 343*, EETS 302 (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

ÆSpir B1.6.3

De septiformi Spiritu [Be þam halgan gaste]: Napier, 1883 56-60; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ÆTemp B1.9.4

De temporibus anni: Henel, 1942 2-82; Henel, H., *Ælfric's De temporibus anni*, EETS 213 (London) [repr. 1971].

Cited by chapter and sentence no. following ed

BDSH A33.2

Bede's Death Song, The Hague Version: Dobbie, 1942 108; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

BDSN **A33.1**

Bede's Death Song, Northumbrian Version: Dobbie, 1942 107; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

BDSW-S **A33.3**

Bede's Death Song, West Saxon Version: Dobbie, 1942 108; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

[Becket (Winchester)]

William of Canterbury, Life of Becket: Robertson, 1875 R.S. 67, I: 128; Robertson, James Craigie, ed., *Materials for the History of Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury*. *Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores* (Rolls Series) 67, 2 vols. (London).

Cited by page no. following ed. and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Bede 1 **B9.6.3**

Bede, History of the English Church and Nation, Book 1: Miller, 1890-98 24-92; Miller, T., *The Old English Version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People*, 4 vols., EETS 95, 96, 110, 111 (London) [repr. 1959-63].

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

Bede 2 **B9.6.4**

Bede, History of the English Church and Nation, Book 2: Miller, 1890-98 94-152; Miller, T., *The Old English Version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People*, 4 vols., EETS 95, 96, 110, 111 (London) [repr. 1959-63].

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

Bede 3 **B9.6.5**

Bede, History of the English Church and Nation, Book 3: Miller, 1890-98 152-252; Miller, T., *The Old English Version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People*, 4 vols., EETS 95, 96, 110, 111 (London) [repr. 1959-63].

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

Bede 3 (O) **B9.6.5.1**

Bede, *History of the English Church and Nation*, Book 3, chapter 14: Miller, 1890-98 2.1: 221-24; Miller, T., *The Old English Version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People*, 4 vols., EETS 95, 96, 110, 111 (London) [repr. 1959-63].

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

Bede 4 **B9.6.6**

Bede, *History of the English Church and Nation*, Book 4: Miller, 1890-98 252-384; Miller, T., *The Old English Version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People*, 4 vols., EETS 95, 96, 110, 111 (London) [repr. 1959-63].

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

Bede 5 **B9.6.7**

Bede, *History of the English Church and Nation*, Book 5 and Genealogy: Miller, 1890-98 384-488; Miller, T., *The Old English Version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People*, 4 vols., EETS 95, 96, 110, 111 (London) [repr. 1959-63].

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

BedeHead **B9.6.2**

Bede, *History of the English Church and Nation*, Headings: Miller, 1890-98 6-24; Miller, T., *The Old English Version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People*, 4 vols., EETS 95, 96, 110, 111 (London) [repr. 1959-63].

Cited by book, page, and line no. following ed.

BedePref **B9.6.1**

Bede, *History of the English Church and Nation*, Preface: Miller, 1890-98 2-6; Miller, T., *The Old English Version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People*, 4 vols., EETS 95, 96, 110, 111 (London) [repr. 1959-63].

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

BenR **B10.3.1.1**

Benedict, Rule: Schröer, 1885-8 1-133; Schröer, A., *Die angelsächsischen Prosabearbeitungen der Benediktinerregel*, Bib. ags. Prosa 2 (Kassel); repr. with appendix by H. Gneuss (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by chapter, page and line no. following ed., except for the prologue which is cited by page and line no. only.

BenR (i*) **B10.3.2**

Benedict, Rule, Chapter 4 of London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius A.III: D'Aronco, 1983 124-28; D 'Aronco, Maria Amalia,' Il IV Capitolo della *Regula Sancti Benedicti* del MS. Londra, B.M. Cotton Tiberius A.III,' *feor ond neah* 3: 105-28..

Cited by chapter, page and line no. following ed.

BenRApp **B10.3.1.3**

Benedict, Rule: Schröer, 1885-8 134-41 (App. I: chapter 1 in F, App. II: chapter 62 in F); Schröer, A., *Die angelsächsischen Prosabearbeitungen der Benediktinerregel*, Bib. ags. Prosa 2 (Kassel); repr. with appendix by H. Gneuss (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by chapter, page and line no. following ed.

BenRGI **C4**

Benedict, Rule: Logeman, 1888 1-118; Logeman, H., *The Rule of St. Benet*, EETS 90 (London) [repr. 1973].

Cited by chapter, page and line no. following ed., except for the prologue which is cited by page and line no. only.

BenRGI 1 (Nap) **C48.1**

Benedictine Rule: Napier, 1900 no. 57; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

BenRGI 2 (Nap) **C48.2**

Benedictine Rule: Napier, 1900 no. 58; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

BenRGI 3 (Ker) **C48.3**

Benedictine Rule: Ker, 1957 430; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

BenRW **B10.3.4**

Benedict, Rule, Winteney Version: Schröer, 1888 3-147; Schröer, A., *Die Winteney-Version der Regula s. Benedicti* (Halle); repr. with appendix by M. Gretsche (Tübingen 1978).

Cited by chapter, page and line no. following ed., except for the prologue which is cited by page and line no. only.

BenRWells **B10.3.3**

Benedict, Rule, Wells fragment: Schröder, 1885-8 78-122; Schröder, A., *Die angelsächsischen Prosabearbeitungen der Benediktinerregel*, Bib. ags. Prosa 2 (Kassel); repr. with appendix by H. Gneuss (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by chapter, page and line no. following ed.

Beo **A4.1**

Beowulf: Dobbie, 1953 3-98; Dobbie, E.V.K., *Beowulf and Judith*, ASPR 4 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Bo **B9.3.2**

Boethius, The Consolation of Philosophy: Sedgefield, 1899 7-149; Sedgefield, W.J., *King Alfred's Old English Version of Boethius' De consolatione philosophiae* (Oxford) [repr. Darmstadt 1968].

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

BoGl (Hale) **C9.1**

Boethius, De consolatione philosophiae, Book 3: Hale, 1978 254-357; Hale, W.C., 'An Edition and Codicological Study of CCCC MS. 214' (Univ. of Pennsylvania diss.).

Cited by book, prose / meter and line no. following ed.

BoHead **B9.3.1**

Boethius, The Consolation of Philosophy, Headings: Sedgefield, 1899 3-6; Sedgefield, W.J., *King Alfred's Old English Version of Boethius' De consolatione philosophiae* (Oxford) [repr. Darmstadt 1968].

Cited by chapter no. following ed.

BonGl **C10**

Boniface IV, Letter: Rosier, 1960 710-13; Rosier, J.L., 'Old English Glosses to an Epistle of Boniface,' *JEGP* 59: 710-13.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

BoProem **B9.3.3**

Boethius, The Consolation of Philosophy, Proem: Sedgefield, 1899 1; Sedgefield, W.J., *King Alfred's Old English Version of Boethius' De consolatione philosophiae* (Oxford) [repr. Darmstadt 1968].

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

BrGl 1 (Wright-Wülcker) **D2.1**

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Wright and Wülcker, 1884 no. 9; Wright, T. and Wülcker, R.P., *Anglo-Saxon and Old English Vocabularies*, 2nd ed. by R.P. Wülcker, 2 vols. (London) [repr. Darmstadt 1968]; corrections by

Logeman, 1890 316-18; Logeman, H., 'Zu Wright-Wülcker I, 204-303,' *Archiv* 85: 316-18; Ker, 1957 no. 9, comment after article e.

Cited by section and gloss no. assigned by DOE, following corrected ed.

BrGl 2 (Meritt) D2.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 67; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

BrGl 3 (Meritt) D2.3

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 68; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

Brun A10.1

The Battle of Brunanburh: Dobbie, 1942 16-20; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

ByrM 1 (Baker/Lapidge) B20.20.1

Byrhtferth's Manual: Baker and Lapidge, 1995 2-236; Baker, Peter S. and Lapidge, Michael, *Byrhtferth's Enchiridion*, EETS S.S. 15 (Oxford).

Cited by part, chapter and line no. following ed.

ByrM 2 (Henel) B20.20.2

Byrhtferth's Manual: Henel, 1937 123-4; Henel, H., 'Ein Bruchstück aus Byrhtferþs *Handbuch*,' *Anglia* 61: 122-5.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ByrMGl (Baker/Lapidge) C106

Byrhtferth's Manual: Baker and Lapidge, 1995 10-234; Baker, Peter S. and Lapidge, Michael, *Byrhtferth's Manual*, EETS s.s. 15 (Oxford).

Cited by part, chapter, and line no. following ed. and 'g' to indicate location at bottom of page.

Can (Brussels) B13.7

Parallels to Wulfstan's Canons of Edgar and the Northumbrian Priests 'Law: Fowler, 1972 21; Fowler, R., *Wulfstan's Canons of Edgar*, EETS 266 (London), Appendix 2.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE following lineation of ed.

Capt A10.2

The Capture of the Five Boroughs: Dobbie, 1942 20-21; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

CædN **A32.1**

Cædmon's Hymn, Northumbrian Version: Dobbie, 1942 105; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

CædW-S **A32.2**

Cædmon's Hymn, West-Saxon Version: Dobbie, 1942 106; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

CEdg **A10.3**

The Coronation of Edgar: Dobbie, 1942 21-2; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1 (Birch 3) **B15.8.1**

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 3; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Text follows the same lineation as the edition, but citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Ch 19 (ASC 17.5) **B15.9.10**

King Wihtred to church of St. Mary, Lyminge: Sawyer, 1968 19; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 5; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 21 (ASC 17.6) **B15.9.11**

King Wihtred to the church of St. Mary, Lyminge: Sawyer, 1968 21; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 6; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 23 (ASC 17.10) **B15.9.12**

King Æthelberht II to Dunn, priest and abbot: Sawyer, 1968 23; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 10; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 35 (Birch 227) B15.8.2

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 35; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 227; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Text follows the same lineation as the edition, but citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Ch 40 (ASC 17.38) B15.9.58

King Cuthred to Archbishop Wulfred: Sawyer, 1968 40; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks & Kelly, 2013 no. 38; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 43 (ASC 6.4) B15.8.3

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 43; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1998 no. 4; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Selsey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VI (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 50 (ASC 17.17) B15.8.4

King Ealdwulf to Hunlaf, comes: Sawyer, 1968 50; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 17; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 54 (Birch 116) B15.8.5

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 54; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 116; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Text follows the same lineation as the edition, but citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Ch 55 (Birch 183) B15.8.6

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 55; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 183; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Text follows the same lineation as the edition, but citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Ch 60 (Birch 204) B15.8.7

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 60; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 204; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Text follows the same lineation as the edition, but citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Ch 64 (Birch 123) B15.8.8

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 64; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 123; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Text follows the same lineation as the edition, but citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Ch 65 (ASC 17.9) B15.1.214

King Swæfred and Pæogthath, comes, to Bishop Wealdhere: Sawyer, 1968 65; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks & Kelly, 2013 no. 9; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 67 (Birch 32) B15.8.9

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 67; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 32; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Text follows the same lineation as the edition, but citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

[Ch 68 (Birch 22)]

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 68; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 22; Birch,

W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 74 (Finberg) B15.1.2

King Æthelred to St. Peter's, Gloucester: Sawyer, 1968 74; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Finberg, 1964 252-3; Finberg, H.P.R., *The Early Charters of Wessex* (Leicester).

Text follows the same lineation as the edition, but citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Ch 78 (Birch 120) B15.8.10

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 78; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 120; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Text follows the same lineation as the edition, but citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Ch 79 (Birch 124) B15.8.11

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 79; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 124; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Text follows the same lineation as the edition, but citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Ch 84 (Birch 139) B15.8.13

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 84; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 139; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Text follows the same lineation as the edition, but citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Ch 98 (Rob 1) B15.1.3

King Æthelbald to Bishop Mildred: Sawyer, 1968 98; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 1; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Text follows the same lineation as the edition, but citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Ch 99 (Birch 165) B15.8.14

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 99; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 165; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Text follows the same lineation as the edition, but citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Ch 104 (Birch 216) B15.8.15

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 104; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 216; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Text follows the same lineation as the edition, but citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Ch 106 (ASC 17.16) B15.1.215

King Offa to Abbot Stithberht: Sawyer, 1968 106; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks & Kelly, 2013 no. 16; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 108 (ASC 17.18) B15.8.16

King Offa to Oswald, bishop of Selsey: Sawyer, 1968 108; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 18; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury, Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 110 (ASC 17.19) B15.9.15

King Offa to Archbishop Jænberht: Sawyer, 1968 110; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 19; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury, Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 115 (Birch 229) B15.8.17

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 115; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 229; Birch,

W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 123 (ASC 17.22) B15.1.216

King Offa to Ealdberht, minister, and Selethryth, his sister: Sawyer, 1968 123; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks & Kelly, 2013 no. 22; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 124 (Birch 245) B15.8.18

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 124; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 245; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 125 (ASC 17.23) B15.1.4

King Offa to Ealdbeorht, Minister: Sawyer, 1968 125; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 23; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury, Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 126 (Rob 2) B15.1.5

King Offa to St. Mary's Church, Worcester: Sawyer, 1968 126; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 2; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 136 (ASC 12.1A and 12.1B)

King Offa to St. Albans: **B15.1.4.1**

Sawyer, 1968 136; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Crick, 2007 nos. 1A and 1B; Crick, Julia, *Charters of St Albans*, Anglo-Saxon Charters XII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 136a (ASC 12.2) B15.1.4.2

King Offa to St. Albans: Sawyer, 1968 136a; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Crick, 2007 no. 2; Crick, Julia, *Charters of St Albans*, Anglo-Saxon Charters XII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 140 (ASC 4.14) B15.8.19

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 140; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1995 no. 14; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Augustine's Abbey Canterbury and Minster-in-Thamet*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IV (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 141 (Birch 246) B15.8.20

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 141; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 246; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 142 (Birch 219) B15.8.21

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 142; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 219; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 145 (Birch 226) B15.8.22

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 145; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 226; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 151 (ASC 12.4) B15.1.221

King Ecgfrith to Willegoda, abbot of St. Albans: Sawyer, 1968 151; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Crick, 2007 no. 4; Crick, Julia, *Charters of St Albans*, Anglo-Saxon Charters XII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 153 (ASC 17.26) B15.9.21

King Coenwulf to Oswulf, dux and minister: Sawyer, 1968 153; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 26; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 159 (ASC 4.16)]

King Cenwulf and King Cuthred to Abbot Cunred: Sawyer, 1968 159; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1995 no. 16; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Augustine's Abbey Canterbury and Minster-in-Thanel*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IV (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 161 (ASC 17.37) B15.9.23

King Coenwulf and King Cuthred to Wulfheard, priest: Sawyer, 1968 161; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 37; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 168 (ASC 17.44) B15.8.23

King Coenwulf to Archbishop Wulfred: Sawyer, 1968 168; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 44; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 169 (ASC 17.46) B15.1.218

King Coenwulf to Archbishop Wulfred: Sawyer, 1968 169; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks & Kelly, 2013 no. 46; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 173 (Birch 343)]

King Cenwulf to Swithnoth: Sawyer, 1968 173; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 343; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 174 (Birch 349) B15.8.24

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 174; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 349; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 175 (ASC 17.49) B15.8.25

King Coenwulf to Archbishop Wulfred, Bexley, Kent: Sawyer, 1968 175; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 49; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 177 (ASC 17.48) B15.9.26

King Coenwulf to Archbishop Wulfred, Westwood, Kent: Sawyer, 1968 177; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 48; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 178 (ASC 17.51) B15.9.27

King Coenwulf to Archbishop Wulfred, Faversham, Kent: Sawyer, 1968 178; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 51; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 179 (Birch 356) B15.8.26

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 179; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 356; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 183 (ASC 7.9)]

King Cenwulf to Abingdon Abbey: Sawyer, 1968 183; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000

no. 9; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 186 (Birch 370)]

King Ceolwulf to Archbishop Wulfred: Sawyer, 1968 186; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 370; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 188 (ASC 17.60) B15.9.33

King Wiglaf to Archbishop Wulfred, Botwell: Sawyer, 1968 188; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 60; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 190 (Birch 416) B15.1.6

King Wiglaf to the Minster at Hamburg: Sawyer, 1968 190; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 416; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 193 (Birch 434)]

King Berhtwulf to Eanmund, abbot of Bredon, Sawyer 193: Birch, 1885-99 no. 434; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 197 (Birch 454)]

Berhtwulf, King of Mercia to Abbot Eanmund at Bredon Minster: Sawyer, 1968 197; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 454; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 201 (Birch 462) B15.8.27

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 201; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 462; Birch,

W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 202 (ASC 7.13) B15.8.28

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 202; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 13; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 203 (Birch 482) B15.8.29

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 203; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 482; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 204 (ASC 18.75) B15.1.7

King Berhtwulf to Forthred: Sawyer, 1968 204; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 75; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterburty Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 206 (Birch 487)]

King Burgred to Bishop Alhwine: Sawyer, 1968 206; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 487; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 207 (Birch 488) B15.8.662

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 207; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 488; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964];.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 211 (Birch 514) B15.8.30

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 211; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 514; Birch,

W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 212 (Birch 513) B15.8.31

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 212; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 513; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 214 (ASC 18.92) B15.8.32

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 214; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 92; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2, Anglo-Saxon Charters* 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 216 (Birch 541) B15.8.33

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 216; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 541; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 217 (Birch 547) B15.8.34

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 217; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 547; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 218 (HarmD 12) B15.1.8

Æthelred, Ealdorman, to Berkeley Abbey: Sawyer, 1968 218; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1914 no. 12; Harmer, F.E., *Select English Historical Documents of the Ninth and Tenth Centuries* (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 219 (Birch 552) B15.8.35

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 219; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 552; Birch,

W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964];.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 222 (Birch 537) B15.8.36

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 222; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 537; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 223 (HarmD 13) B15.1.9

Æthelred and Æthelflæd to St. Peter's, Worcester: Sawyer, 1968 223; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1914 no. 13; Harmer, F.E., *Select English Historical Documents of the Ninth and Tenth Centuries* (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 229 (Birch 27) B15.8.37

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 229; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 27; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 230 (ASC 17.3) B15.1.213

King Cædwalla to Bishop Wilfrid: Sawyer, 1968 230; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks & Kelly, 2013 no. 3; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 236 (ASC 15.3) B15.8.38

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 236; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 3; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 242 (Birch 102) B15.8.39

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 242; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 102; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols.

(London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 244 (Bates) B15.8.40

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 244; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Bates, 1899 96; Bates, E.H., *Two Cartularies of the Benedictine Abbeys of Muchelney and Athelney in the County of Somerset*, Somerset Record Society 14 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Ch 247 (ASC 15.8) B15.8.41

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 247; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 8; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 249 (Bates) B15.8.42

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 249; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Bates, 1899 35-6; Bates, E.H., *Two Cartularies of the Benedictine Abbeys of Muchelney and Athelney in the County of Somerset*, Somerset Record Society 14 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Ch 251 (ASC 15.10) B15.8.43

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 251; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 10; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 254 (Birch 158) B15.8.44

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 254; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 158; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Ch 255 (Birch 1331-3) B15.8.45

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 255; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 nos. 1331-3; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 258 (Birch 179) B15.8.46

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 258; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 179; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 262 (Kem vol. 3, App. 115)]

King Cynewulf to St. Andrew's minster: Sawyer, 1968 262; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 vol. 3, app. 115, p. 379; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr.1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 264 (Birch 225)]

King Cynewulf to Bica: Sawyer, 1968 264; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 225; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 264 (Birch) B15.1.224

Cynewulf, King of the Saxons, to Bica, earl: Sawyer, 1968 264; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 225; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 265 (ASC 13.4) B15.8.47

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 265; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 4; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 266 (Birch 242) B15.8.48

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 266; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 242; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 268 (ASC 7.7)]

King Beorhtric to Lulla: Sawyer, 1968 268; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 7; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 270a (ASC 15.16) B15.8.49

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 270a; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 16; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 271 (Birch 395)]

King Egbert to St. Andrew's church, Rochester: Sawyer, 1968 271; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 395; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 272 (Birch 390) B15.8.50

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 272; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 390; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 273 (Birch 389) B15.8.51

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 273; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 389; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 274 (Birch 392) B15.8.52

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 274; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 392; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 275 (Birch 391) B15.8.53

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 275; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 391; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 276 (Birch 393) B15.8.54

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 276; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 393; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 277 (ASC 5.2) B15.8.55

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 277; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 2; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey, Anglo-Saxon Charters V* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 282 (ASC 17.61) B15.8.56

King Ecgberht to Ætheric: Sawyer, 1968 282; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 61; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 283 (Birch 377) B15.8.57

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 283; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 377; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 284 (Birch 398) B15.8.58

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 284; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 398; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols.

(London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 286 (ASC 17.68) B15.8.59

King Æthelwulf to Archbishop Ceolnoth: Sawyer, 1968 286; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 68; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 287 (ASC 18.71) B15.1.10

King Æthelwulf to Ithda: Sawyer, 1968 287; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 71; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 290 (ASC 3.3) B15.8.60

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 290; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): O'Donovan, 1988 no. 3; O'Donovan, M.A., *Charters of Sherborne*, Anglo-Saxon Charters III (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 292 (ASC 15.18) B15.8.61

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 292; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 18; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 293 (ASC 18.73) B15.8.661

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 293; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 73; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 296 (ASC 18.77) B15.9.38

King Æthelwulf to Badanoth: Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 77; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 298 (Birch 451) B15.8.62

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 298; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 451; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 299 (Birch 460)]

King Æthelwulf and King Athelstan to Ealhhere, princeps, Rochester: Sawyer, 1968 299; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 460; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 300 (ASC 4.21) B15.8.63

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 300; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1995 no. 21; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Augustine's Abbey Canterbury and Minster-in-Thamet*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IV (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 303 (ASC 15.19) B15.8.652

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 303; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 19; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 304 (Birch 468) B15.8.64

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 304; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 468; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 305 (ASC 11.18) B15.1.11

King Æthelwulf to the Church: Sawyer, 1968 305; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2005

no. 18; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Malmesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters XI (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 308 (ASC 11.50) B15.8.65

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 308; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2005 no. 50; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Malmesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters XI (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 309 (Birch 473) B15.8.66

Bounds: Sawyer 1968,, 309; Sawyer 1968, *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch 1885-99,, no. 473; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch 1885-99, *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 310 (Birch 475) B15.8.67

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 310; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 475; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 311 (Turner) B15.8.67.1

Grant of Land in Somerset: Sawyer, 1968 1819; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Turner, 1953 120-21; Turner, A.G.C., 'Some Old English Passages Relating to the Episcopal Manor of Taunton,' *Proceedings, Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society* 98: 118-26 [publ. 1955].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 312 (Birch 477) B15.8.68

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 312; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 477; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 313 (Rob 8) B15.1.12

King Æthelwulf to the Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Winchester: Sawyer, 1968 313; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 8; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 315 (Birch 486)]

King Æthelwulf to Dunn, Minister: Sawyer, 1968 315; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 486; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 316 (ASC 18.81) B15.9.1

King Æthelwulf to Ealdhere: Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 81; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 317 (Birch 491) B15.8.69

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 317; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 491; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 319 (ASC 18.82) B15.9.40

King Æthelwulf grants land at Horton: Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 82; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 321 (Birch 548) B15.8.70

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 321; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 548; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 322 (ASC 11.16) B15.8.651

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 322; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2005 no. 16; Kelly, S.E.,

Charters of Malmesbury Abbey, Anglo-Saxon Charters XI (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 323 (ASC 17.67) B15.1.219

King Æthelwulf to Christ Church: Sawyer, 1968 323; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks & Kelly, 2013 no. 67; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 325 (Birch 493) B15.1.13

King Æthelwulf to Winchester Cathedral: Sawyer, 1968 325; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 493; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 326 (ASC 5.3) B15.8.71

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 326; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 3; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 327 (Birch 502) B15.8.72

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 327; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 502; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 328 (ASC 18.83) B15.1.14

King Æthelberht to Wulflaf: Sawyer, 1968 328; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 83; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 329 (ASC 5.4) B15.8.73

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 329; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 4; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 331 (Birch 506) B15.8.74

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 331; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 506; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 332 (ASC 18.86) B15.8.653

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 332; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 86; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 333 (ASC 3.6) B15.1.15

King Æthelberht to the Church of Sherborne: Sawyer, 1968 333; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): O'Donovan, 1988 no. 6; O'Donovan, M.A., *Charters of Sherborne*, Anglo-Saxon Charters III (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 334 (ASC 5.5) B15.8.75

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 334; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 5; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 335 (ASC 7.15) B15.8.76

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 335; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 15; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 336 (Birch 508) B15.8.77

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 336; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 508; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 338 (ASC 18.89) B15.8.654

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 338; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 89;

Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 339 (Birch 518) B15.8.78

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 339; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 518; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 340 (Birch 520) B15.8.79

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 340; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 520; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 341 (ASC 15.20) B15.8.80

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 341; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 20; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 342 (ASC 5.6) B15.1.16

King Æthelred to Ælfstan: Sawyer, 1968 342; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 6; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 343 (Birch 546) B15.8.81

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 343; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 546; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 344 (ASC 18.93) B15.1.17

King Alfred and Archbishop Æthelred to Liaba: Sawyer, 1968 344; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London):

Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 93; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 345 (Birch 550) B15.8.82

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 345; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 550; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 347 (ASC 15.21) B15.8.83

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 347; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 21; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 348 (Birch 567) B15.8.84

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 348; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 567; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 349 (Birch 571) B15.8.85

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 349; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 571; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 350 (ASC 18.99) B15.1.18

King Alfred to Sighelm: Sawyer, 1968 350; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 99; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 351 (Birch 740) B15.8.86

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 351; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 740; Birch,

W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 352 (Birch 549) B15.8.87

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 352; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 549; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 353 (ASC 19.7) B15.8.655

King Ælfred's grants to Chertsey: Sawyer, 1968 353; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2015 no. 7; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Chertsey Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 19 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 354 (Birch 565) B15.8.88

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 354; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 565; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 355 (ASC 7.18) B15.1.19

King Alfred to Deormod: Sawyer, 1968 355; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 18; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 357 (ASC 5.7) B15.1.20

King Alfred to the Church at Shaftesbury: Sawyer, 1968 357; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 7; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 359 (Rob 110, Birch 594) B15.1.21

King Edward to the Familia of Winchester Cathedral: Sawyer, 1968 359; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography*

(London): Robertson, 1956 no. 110; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge); Birch, 1885-99 no. 594; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections to no. 594 by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 360 (ASC 9.3) B15.8.89

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 360; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 3; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 361 (Birch 607) B15.8.90

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 361; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 607; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 362 (Birch 595) B15.8.91

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 362; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 595; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 364 (Birch 588) B15.8.92

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 364; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 588; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 365 (ASC 9.4) B15.8.93

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 365; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 4; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 366 (ASC 9.5) B15.8.94

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 366; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 5; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 367 (ASC 18.101) B15.8.95

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 367; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 101; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 368 (Birch 600) B15.8.96

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 368; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 600; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 369 (ASC 7.19) B15.8.97

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 369; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 19; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 371 (ASC 15.22) B15.8.98

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 371; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 22; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 373 (Birch 612)]

King Edward to Bishop Denewulf: Sawyer, 1968 373; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 612; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 374 (ASC 9.7) B15.8.99

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 374; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 7; Miller, S.,

Charters of the New Minster, Winchester, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 376 (Birch 620) B15.8.100

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 376; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 620; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 377 (Birch 625) B15.8.101

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 377; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 625; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 378 (Birch 624) B15.8.102

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 378; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 624; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 379 (ASC 9.8) B15.8.103

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 379; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 8; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 380 (ASC 13.28) B15.8.104

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 380; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 28; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 381 (Birch 629) B15.8.105

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 381; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 629; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 382 (Birch 627) B15.8.106

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 382; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 627; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 383 (Birch 628) B15.8.107

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 383; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 628; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 385 (Rob 20) B15.1.22

King Edward to Bishop Denewulf: Sawyer, 1968 385; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 20; with corrections by Jenkyns; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge); corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 386 (Birch 724) B15.8.108

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 386; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 724; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 387 (Birch 726) B15.8.109

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 387; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 726; Birch,

W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 388 (Birch 725) B15.8.110

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 388; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 725; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 389 (Birch 723) B15.8.111

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 389; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 723; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 393 (Birch 690) B15.8.113

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 393; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 690; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 396 (ASC 7.21) B15.8.114

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 396; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 21; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 399 (ASC 15.23) B15.8.115

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 399; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 23; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 400 (Birch 663) B15.8.116

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 400; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 663; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 401 (Birch 665) B15.8.117

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 401; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 665; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 402 (Birch 666) B15.8.118

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 402; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 666; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 403 (ASC 6.17) B15.8.119

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 403; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1998 no. 17; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Selsey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VI (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 404 (ASC 7.22) B15.8.120

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 404; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 22; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 405 (Birch 1343) B15.8.121

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 405; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1343; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 411 (ASC 7.29) B15.8.122

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 411; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 29; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 412 (Birch 674) B15.8.123

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 412; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 674; with

corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 413 (ASC 7.23) B15.8.124

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 413; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 23; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 414 (ASC 13.5) B15.8.125

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 414; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 5; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 416 (Birch 677) B15.8.126

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 416; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 677; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 417 (Birch 689) B15.8.127

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 417; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 689; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 418 (ASC 9.10) B15.8.128

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 418; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 10; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 419 (ASC 5.8) B15.8.129

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 419; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 8; Kelly, S.E.,

Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 422 (ASC 3.7) B15.8.130

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 422; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): O'Donovan, 1988 no. 7; O'Donovan, M.A., *Charters of Sherborne*, Anglo-Saxon Charters III (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 423 (ASC 3.8) B15.8.131

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 423; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): O'Donovan, 1988 no. 8; O'Donovan, M.A., *Charters of Sherborne*, Anglo-Saxon Charters III (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 424 (Birch 699) B15.8.132

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 424; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 699; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 425 (ASC 18.106) B15.8.133

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 425; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 106; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 427 (Birch 705) B15.1.24.2

King Æthelstan to Holy Trinity: Sawyer, 1968 427; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 705; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 427 (Rob 25) B15.1.24.1

King Æthelstan to Holy Trinity: Sawyer, 1968 427; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 25; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 428 (Birch 701) B15.8.656

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 428; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 701; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 429 (ASC 5.9) B15.8.134

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 429; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 9; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey, Anglo-Saxon Charters V* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 430 (Birch 707) B15.8.135

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 430; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 707; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 431 (ASC 15.25) B15.8.136

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 431; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 25; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 432 (Birch 715) B15.8.137

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 432; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 715; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 433 (Birch 721) B15.8.138

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 433; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 721; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 437 (Birch 712) B15.8.139

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 437; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 712; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 438 (Birch 714) B15.8.140

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 438; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 714; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 440 (Birch 729) B15.8.141

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 440; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 729; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 441 (Birch 730) B15.8.142

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 441; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 730; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 442 (ASC 15.26) B15.8.143

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 442; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 26; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 443 (Birch 727) B15.8.144

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 443; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 727; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 444 (Birch 731) B15.8.145

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 444; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 731; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 445 (ASC 5.10) B15.8.146

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 445; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 10; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 446 (Birch 742) B15.8.147

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 446; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 742; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 447 (ASC 18.107) B15.8.148

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 447; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 107; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 448 (ASC 7.30) B15.8.149

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 448; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 30; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 449 (Birch 734) B15.8.150

Bounds: Sawyer 1968,, 449; Sawyer 1968, *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch 1885-99,, no. 734; Birch 1885-99, *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 452 (ASC 10.13) B15.8.151

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 452; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2004 no. 13; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Paul's, London*, Anglo-Saxon Charters X (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 455 (Bates) B15.8.152

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 455; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Bates, 1899 38; Bates, E.H., *Two Cartularies of the Benedictine Abbeys of Muchelney and Athelney in the County of Somerset*, Somerset Record Society 14 (London).

Cited by DOE line no., following DOE transcript edited from MS.

[Ch 456 (Birch 858)]

Writ of King Athelstan for church and chapter of Ripon: Sawyer, 1968 456; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 858; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 459 (ASC 5.11) B15.8.153

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 459; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 11; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 461 (ASC 7.32) B15.8.154

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 461; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 32; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 462 (ASC 15.27) B15.8.155

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 462; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 27; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 463 (Birch 758) B15.1.27

King Edmund to Æthelgeard: Sawyer, 1968 463; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 758; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3

vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 464 (ASC 18.110) B15.8.156

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 464; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 110; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 465 (Birch 763) B15.8.157

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 465; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 763; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 466 (ASC 15.28) B15.8.158

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 466; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 28; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 467 (Birch 764) B15.8.159

Bounds, Sawyer 467: Birch, 1885-99 no. 764; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 468 (Birch 756) B15.8.160

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 468; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 756; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 469 (Birch 757) B15.8.161

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 469; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 757; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 470 (ASC 9.12) B15.8.162

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 470; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 12; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 471 (ASC 7.33) B15.8.163

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 471; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 33; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 472 (ASC 15.29) B15.8.164

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 472; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 29; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 473 (ASC 15.30) B15.8.165

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 473; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 30; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 474 (ASC 15.31) B15.8.166

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 474; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 31; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 475 (Birch 770) B15.8.167

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 475; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 770; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 476 (ASC 13.6) B15.8.168

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 476; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 6; Kelly, S.E.,

Charters of Bath and Wells, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 478 (ASC 5.12) B15.8.169

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 478; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 12; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 479 (Sawyer 5) B15.8.657

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 479; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Sawyer, 1979 9; Sawyer, P.H., *Charters of Burton Abbey: Anglo-Saxon Charters, II*, British Academy (London).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 480 (ASC 7.34) B15.8.170

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 480; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 34; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 481 (ASC 15.32) B15.8.171

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 481; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 32; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 482 (ASC 7.35) B15.8.172

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 482; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 35; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 485 (ASC 5.13) B15.1.28

King Edmund to Wynflæd: Sawyer, 1968 485; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 13; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 486 (Birch 788) B15.8.173

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 486; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 788; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 487 (Birch 787) B15.8.174

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 487; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 787; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 488 (Birch 786) B15.1.29

King Edmund to Æthelgeard: Sawyer, 1968 488; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 786; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 489 (ASC 18.113) B15.8.175

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 489; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 113; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 490 (ASC 5.14) B15.8.176

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 490; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 14; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 491 (ASC 7.37) B15.8.177

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 491; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 37; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 492 (Birch 782) B15.8.178

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 492; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 782; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 493 (Birch 795) B15.8.179

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 493; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 795; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 494 (ASC 7.38) B15.8.180

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 494; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 38; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 495 (Birch 792) B15.8.181

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 495; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 792; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 496 (ASC 7.36) B15.8.182

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 496; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 36; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 497 (ASC 18.114) B15.8.183

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 497; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 114; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 498 (ASC 15.33) B15.8.184

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 498; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 33; Kelly, S.E.,

Charters of Glastonbury Abbey, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 499 (ASC 15.34) B15.8.658

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 499; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 34; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 500 (ASC 7.39) B15.8.185

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 500; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 39; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 501 (ASC 4.27) B15.8.186

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 501; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1995 no. 27; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Augustine's Abbey Canterbury and Minster-in-Thamet*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IV (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 502 (ASC 5.15) B15.8.187

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 502; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 15; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 503 (Birch 796) B15.8.188

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 503; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 796; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 504 (ASC 15.35) B15.8.189

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 504; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 35; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 505 (Birch 803)]

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 505; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 803; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 507 (Birch 808) B15.8.190

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 507; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 808; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 508 (ASC 13.7) B15.8.191

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 508; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 7; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 509 (ASC 15.36) B15.8.192

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 509; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 36; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 510 (ASC 18.115) B15.8.193

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 510; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 115; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 511 (Birch 765) B15.8.194

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 511; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 765; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 512 (ASC 18.112) B15.8.195

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 512; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 112; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 513 (ASC 15.37) B15.8.196

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 513; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 37; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 514 (Birch 779) B15.8.197

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 514; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 779; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 516 (ASC 3.9) B15.8.198

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 516; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): O'Donovan, 1988 no. 9; O'Donovan, M.A., *Charters of Sherborne*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* III (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 517 (Birch 810) B15.8.199

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 517; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 810; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 518 (ASC 4.28) B15.8.200

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 518; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1995 no. 28; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Augustine's Abbey Canterbury and Minster-in-Thamet*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* IV (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 519 (Birch 818) B15.8.201

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 519; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 818; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 522 (Birch 832) B15.8.202

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 522; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 832; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 523 (Birch 830) B15.8.203

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 523; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 830; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 524 (ASC 15.38) B15.8.204

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 524; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 38; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 525 (ASC 7.40) B15.8.205

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 525; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 40; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 526 (ASC 9.15) B15.8.206

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 526; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 15; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 527 (ASC 13.29) B15.8.207.1

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 527; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 29 MS F; Kelly,

S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 527 (Birch 822) B15.8.207.2

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 527; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 822; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 528 (ASC 18.116) B15.8.208

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 528; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 116; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 529 (ASC 7.41) B15.8.209

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 529; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 41; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 531 (Birch 870) B15.8.210

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 531; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 870; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964];.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 532 (Birch 865) B15.8.211

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 532; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 865; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 533 (ASC 14.10) B15.8.212

King Eadred to Ælfsige, minister: Sawyer, 1968 533; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2009 no. 10; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Peterborough Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 14 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 534 (ASC 5.16) B15.8.213

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 534; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 16; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 535 (ASC 18.118) B15.8.214

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 535; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 118; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 536 (Birch 864) B15.8.215

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 536; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 864; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 538 (Birch 872)]

King Edred to Croyland Abbey: Sawyer, 1968 538; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 872; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 540 (Birch 862) B15.8.216

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 540; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 862; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 541 (ASC 15.55) B15.8.217

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 541; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 55; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 542 (ASC 7.42) B15.8.218

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 542; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 42; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 543 (Birch 879) B15.8.219

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 543; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 879; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 544 (ASC 7.43) B15.8.220

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 544; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 43; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 545 (Birch 885) B15.8.221

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 545; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 885; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 546 (ASC 18.120) B15.8.222

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 546; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 120; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 547 (Birch 875) B15.8.223

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 547; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 875; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 550 (Birch 882) B15.8.224

Bounds: Sawyer 1968,, 550; Sawyer 1968, *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch 1885-99,, no. 882; Birch

1885-99, *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 552 (ASC 7.44) B15.8.225

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 552; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 44; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 553 (ASC 15.42) B15.8.226

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 553; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 42; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 555 (ASC 15.43) B15.8.227

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 555; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 43; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 556 (Hart) B15.8.228

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 556; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Hart, 1966 156; Hart, C.R., *The Early Charters of Eastern England* (Leicester).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 557 (Sawyer 11) B15.8.229

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 557; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Sawyer, 1979 17; Sawyer, P.H., *Charters of Burton Abbey: Anglo-Saxon Charters, II*, British Academy (London).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 558 (ASC 7.45) B15.8.230

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 558; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 45; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 559 (ASC 7.47) B15.8.231

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 559; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 47; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 560 (ASC 7.49) B15.8.232

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 560; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 49; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 561 (ASC 7.48) B15.8.233

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 561; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 48; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 562 (ASC 5.17) B15.8.234

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 562; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 17; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 563 (ASC 15.44) B15.8.235

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 563; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 44; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 564 (ASC 7.50) B15.8.236

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 564; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 50; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 565 (Birch 905) B15.8.237

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 565; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 905; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 566 (ASC 14.11) B15.1.30

King Eadred to Ælfsige Hunlafing: Sawyer, 1968 566; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2009 no. 11; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Peterborough Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 14 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 567 (ASC 8.51A) B15.8.238

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 567; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 51A; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 568 (ASC 15.45) B15.8.239

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 568; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 45; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 570 (ASC 5.18) B15.8.240

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 570; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 18; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 571 (Birch 931) B15.8.241

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 571; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 931; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 573 (ASC 5.20) B15.8.242

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 573; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 20; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 574 (Birch 987) B15.1.31

King Eadred to Wulfhelm: Sawyer, 1968 574; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no.

987; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 575 (Birch 902) B15.8.243

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 575; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 902; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 577 (ASC 8.77) B15.8.244

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 577; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 77; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 578 (ASC 7.46) B15.8.245

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 578; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 46; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 579 (ASC 13.30) B15.8.246

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 579; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 30; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 581 (ASC 8.53) B15.9.43

King Eadwig to Brihtric: Kelly, 2001 no. 53; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 582 (Birch 917) B15.1.32

King Eadwig to Nuns of Wilton: Sawyer, 1968 582; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 917; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 583 (ASC 8.58) B15.8.247

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 583; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 58; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 584 (ASC 8.68) B15.8.248

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 584; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 68; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 585 (Birch 948) B15.8.249

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 585; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 948; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 586 (Birch 1030) B15.8.250

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 586; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1030; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 587 (ASC 8.70) B15.8.251

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 587; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 70; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 588 (ASC 8.71) B15.8.252

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 588; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 71; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 589 (Birch 938) B15.8.253

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 589; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 938; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols.

(London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 590 (ASC 8.60) B15.8.254

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 590; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 60; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 591 (ASC 8.72) B15.8.255

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 591; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 72; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 592 (ASC 14.12) B15.8.256

King Eadwig to Ælfsige, minister: Sawyer, 1968 592; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2009 no. 12; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Peterborough Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 14 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 593 (ASC 13.9) B15.8.257

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 593; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 9; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 594 (ASC 8.54) B15.8.258

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 594; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 54; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 595 (Hart) B15.8.259

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 595; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Hart, 1966 159-60; Hart, C.R., *The Early Charters of Eastern England* (Leicester).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 596 (Birch 960) B15.8.260

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 596; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 960; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 597 (ASC 8.55) B15.8.261

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 597; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 55; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 598 (Birch 976) B15.8.262

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 598; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 976; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 600 (Birch 953) B15.8.263

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 600; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 953; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 601 (ASC 3.18) B15.8.264

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 601; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): O'Donovan, 1988 no. 18; O'Donovan, M.A., *Charters of Sherborne*, Anglo-Saxon Charters III (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 602 (Sawyer 17) B15.8.265

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 602; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Sawyer, 1979 27; Sawyer, P.H., *Charters of Burton Abbey: Anglo-Saxon Charters, II*, British Academy (London).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 603 (ASC 8.61) B15.8.266

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 603; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 61; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford)].

Cited by and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 604 (Birch 979) B15.8.267

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 604; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 979; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 605 (ASC 8.52) B15.8.268

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 605; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 52; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 606 (Birch 959) B15.8.269

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 606; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 959; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 607 (ASC 8.57) B15.8.270

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 607; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 57; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 608 (Birch 969) B15.8.271

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 608; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 969; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 609 (Birch 958) B15.8.272

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 609; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 958; Birch,

W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 610 (ASC 13.10) B15.8.273

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 610; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 10; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 611 (ASC 8.73) B15.8.274

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 611; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 73; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 612 (Birch 934) B15.8.275

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 612; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 934; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 613 (Birch 974) B15.8.276

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 613; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 974; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 614 (ASC 8.56) B15.8.277

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 614; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 56; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 615 (ASC 8.62) B15.8.278

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 615; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 62; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 617 (ASC 8.67) B15.8.279

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 617; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 67; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 618 (ASC 8.66) B15.8.280

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 618; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 66; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 619 (Birch 982) B15.8.281

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 619; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 982; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 620 (ASC 8.74) B15.8.282

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 620; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 74; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 621 (ASC 8.63) B15.8.283

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 621; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 63; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 622 (ASC 8.64) B15.8.284

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 622; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 64; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 623 (Sawyer 14) B15.8.285

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 623; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Sawyer, 1979 22-3; Sawyer, P.H., *Charters of Burton Abbey: Anglo-Saxon Charters, II*, British Academy (London).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 624 (ASC 8.65) B15.8.286

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 624; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 65; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 626 (ASC 15.48) B15.8.287

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 626; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 48; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 627 (ASC 13.8) B15.8.288

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 627; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 8; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 630 (ASC 5.21) B15.8.289

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 630; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 21; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 631 (Birch 985) B15.8.290

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 631; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 985; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 632 (ASC 5.19) B15.8.291

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 632; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 19; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 633 (Birch 937) B15.8.292

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 633; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 937; Birch,

W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 635 (Birch 962) B15.8.293

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 635; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 962; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 636 (Birch 926) B15.8.294

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 636; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 926; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 638 (Birch 983) B15.8.295

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 638; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 983; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 639 (ASC 8.75) B15.8.296

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 639; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 75; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 640 (Birch 1004) B15.8.297

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 640; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1004; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 641 (ASC 9.20) B15.8.298

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 641; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 20; Miller, S.,

Charters of the New Minster, Winchester, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 642 (Birch 992) B15.8.299

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 642; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 992; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 643 (ASC 13.11) B15.8.300

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 643; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 11; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 645 (Birch 994) B15.8.301

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 645; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 994; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 647 (Birch 998) B15.8.302

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 647; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 998; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 648 (ASC 9.19) B15.8.303

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 648; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 19; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 649 (Birch 1003) B15.8.304

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 649; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1003; Birch,

W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 650 (ASC 8.78) B15.8.305

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 650; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 78; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 651 (ASC 8.79) B15.8.306

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 651; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 79; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 653 (Birch 1027) B15.8.307

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 653; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1027; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 654 (ASC 8.80) B15.8.308

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 654; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 80; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 655 (ASC 5.22) B15.8.309

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 655; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 22; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 656 (ASC 5.23) B15.8.663

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 656; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 23; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 657 (ASC 8.81) B15.8.310

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 657; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 81; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 659 (Birch 1029) B15.8.311

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 659; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1029; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 660 (ASC 9.22) B15.1.33

King Eadwig to New Minster, Winchester: Sawyer, 1968 660; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 22; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 661 (ASC 13.13) B15.8.312

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 661; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 13; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 663 (ASC 8.59) B15.8.313

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 663; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 59; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 664 (ASC 13.12) B15.8.314

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 664; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 12; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 666 (Birch 956) B15.8.315

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 666; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 956; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 668 (Birch 1145) B15.8.316

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 668; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1145; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 669 (Birch 1103) B15.8.317

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 669; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1103; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 670 (Birch 1048) B15.8.318

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 670; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1048; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 671 (Birch 1295) B15.8.319

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 671; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1295; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 672 (Birch 1183) B15.8.320

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 672; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1183; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 673 (ASC 8.84) B15.8.321

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 673; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 84; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 675 (Birch 1042) B15.8.322

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 675; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London); Birch, 1885-99 no. 1042; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 676 (Birch 1037) B15.8.323

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 676; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1037; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 677 (ASC 13.31) B15.8.324

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 677; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 31; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 678 (ASC 8.82) B15.8.325

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 678; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 82; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 679 (Birch 1044) B15.8.326.1

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 679; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1044; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 679 (Birch 1349) B15.8.326.2

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 679; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1349; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 680 (Birch 1051) B15.8.327

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 680; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1051; with

corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 681 (ASC 14.14) B15.8.328

King Edgar to Quen: Sawyer, 1968 681; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2009 no. 14; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Peterborough Abbey*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* 14 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 682 (ASC 8.85) B15.8.329

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 682; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 85; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 683 (Birch 1054) B15.8.330

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 683; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1054; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 684 (Birch 1056) B15.8.331

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 684; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1056; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 685 (Birch 1053) B15.8.332

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 685; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1053; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 688 (ASC 8.88) B15.8.333

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 688; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 88; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 689 (ASC 8.89) B15.8.334

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 689; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 89; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 690 (ASC 8.87) B15.8.335

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 690; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 87; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 691 (ASC 8.90) B15.1.34

King Edgar to Ælfric: Sawyer, 1968 691; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 90; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 692 (ASC 13.15) B15.8.336

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 692; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 15; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 693 (Birch 1077, Rob 33) B15.1.35

King Edgar and Bishop Brihthelm to Æthelwulf: Sawyer, 1968 693; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1077; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections to no. 1077 by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE; Robertson, 1956 no. 33; with corrections by Jenkyns; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 694 (ASC 13.14) B15.8.337

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 694; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 14; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 695 (Birch 1076) B15.8.338

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 695; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1076; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 696 (Birch 1071) B15.8.339

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 696; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1071; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 697 (Birch 1072) B15.8.340

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 697; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1072; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 698 (ASC 8.91) B15.8.341

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 698; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 91; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 699 (Birch 1068) B15.8.342

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 699; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1068; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 700 (ASC 8.92) B15.1.36

King Edgar to Abingdon Abbey: Sawyer, 1968 700; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 92; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 702 (Birch 1085) B15.8.343

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 702; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1085; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 703 (Birch 1082) B15.8.344

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 703; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1082; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 704 (Rose-Troup) B15.8.345

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 704; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Rose-Troup, 1929 251; Rose-Troup, F., 'The New Edgar Charter and the South Hams,' *Transactions of the Devonshire Association* 61: 249-80.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 705 (ASC 8.94) B15.8.346

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 705; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 94; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 706 (Birch 1083) B15.8.347

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 706; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1083; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 708 (ASC 8.96) B15.8.348

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 708; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 96; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 709 (ASC 13.32) B15.8.349

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 709; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 32; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 710 (ASC 5.24) B15.8.350

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 710; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 24; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 711 (ASC 13.16) B15.8.351

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 711; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 16; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 712 (Birch 1112) B15.8.352

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 712; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1112; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 713 (ASC 8.97) B15.8.353

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 713; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 97; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 714 (ASC 8.98) B15.8.354

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 714; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 98; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 715 (Birch 1118) B15.8.355

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 715; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1118; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 716 (Birch 1113) B15.8.356

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 716; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1113; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 717 (ASC 18.126) B15.8.357

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 717; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 126; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 718 (Birch 1114) B15.8.358

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 718; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1114; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 721 (ASC 15.50) B15.8.359

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 721; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 50; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 722 (ASC 8.99) B15.8.360

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 722; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 99; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 723 (Birch 1119) B15.8.361

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 723; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1119; Birch,

W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 724 (ASC 8.100) B15.8.362

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 724; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 100; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 725 (ASC 8.101) B15.8.363

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 725; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 101; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 726 (Birch 1134) B15.8.364

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 726; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1134; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 727 (Birch 1127) B15.8.365

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 727; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1127; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 731 (Birch 1135) B15.1.37

King Edgar to St. Mary's Abbey, Worcester: Sawyer, 1968 731; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1135; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 734 (ASC 8.102) B15.8.366

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 734; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 102; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 735 (ASC 13.17) B15.8.664

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 735; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 17; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 736 (Birch 1165) B15.8.367

Bounds: Sawyer 1968,, 736; Sawyer 1968, *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch 1885-99,, no. 1165; Birch 1885-99, *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 737 (ASC 8.105) B15.8.368

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 737; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 105; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 738 (Birch 1176) B15.8.369

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 738; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1176; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 740 (Bates) B15.8.370

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 740; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Bates, 1899 48; Bates, E.H., *Two Cartularies of the Benedictine Abbeys of Muchelney and Athelney in the County of Somerset*, Somerset Record Society 14 (London).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 741 (Birch 1178)]

King Edgar to Croyland Abbey: Sawyer, 1968 741; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1178; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 743 (ASC 15.52) B15.8.371

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 743; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 52; Kelly, S.E.,

Charters of Glastonbury Abbey, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 744 (ASC 5.26) B15.8.372

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 744; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 26; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 747 (ASC 15.53) B15.8.373

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 747; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 53; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 748 (Birch 1199) B15.8.374

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 748; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1199; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 751 (Birch 1201) B15.8.375

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 751; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1201; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 752 (ASC 19.9) B15.8.659

King Edgar to St. Peter's minster at Chertsey: Sawyer, 1968 752; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2015 no. 9; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Chertsey Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 19 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 753 (Birch 1198) B15.8.376

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 753; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1198; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 754 (Birch 1200) B15.8.377

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 754; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1200; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 755 (Birch 1197) B15.8.378

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 755; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1197; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 756 (ASC 8.108) B15.8.379

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 756; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 108; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 757 (ASC 8.111) B15.8.380

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 757; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 111; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 758 (ASC 8.110) B15.8.381

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 758; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 110; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 759 (ASC 8.112) B15.8.382

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 759; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 112; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 760 (ASC 8.113) B15.8.383

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 760; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 113; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 761 (ASC 8.107) B15.8.384

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 761; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 107; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 762 (ASC 5.27) B15.8.385

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 762; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 27; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 763 (Birch 1217) B15.8.386

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 763; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1217; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 764 (ASC 15.54) B15.8.387

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 764; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 54; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 765 (Birch 1215) B15.8.388

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 765; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1215; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 766 (Searle) B15.8.389

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 766; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Searle, 1894 211-13; with corrections by Jenkyns; Searle, W.G., *Ingulf and the Historia Croylandensis* (Cambridge); corrections to pp. 211-13 by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 767 (Birch 1216) B15.8.390

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 767; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1216; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 770 (Birch 1231) B15.8.391

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 770; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1231; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 771 (Birch 1230) B15.8.392

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 771; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1230; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 772 (Birch 1229) B15.8.393

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 772; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1229; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 773 (Birch 1234) B15.8.394

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 773; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1234; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 777 (ASC 13.18) B15.8.395

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 777; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 18; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 779 (Rob 48) B15.1.38

King Edgar to Ely Abbey: Sawyer, 1968 779; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 48; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 780 (Birch 1268) B15.8.396

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 780; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1268; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 781 (Birch 1269) B15.8.397

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 781; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1269; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 782 (ASC 14.15) B15.8.398

King Edgar to Bishop Æthelwold: Sawyer, 1968 782; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2009 no. 15; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Peterborough Abbey*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* 14 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 783 (ASC 15.56) B15.1.39

King Edgar to Glastonbury Abbey: Sawyer, 1968 783; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 56; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 784 (Birch 1285) B15.8.399

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 784; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1285; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 785 (ASC 13.19) B15.8.400

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 785; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 19; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 786 (Birch 1282) B15.8.401

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 786; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1282; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 789 (Birch 1286) B15.8.402

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 789; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1286; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 790 (Birch 1292) B15.8.403

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 790; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1292; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 791 (ASC 15.57) B15.8.404

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 791; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 57; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 793 (ASC 15.58) B15.8.405

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 793; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2012 no. 58; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Glastonbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 794 (Birch 1305) B15.8.406

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 794; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1305; Birch,

W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 795 (Birch 1303) B15.8.407

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 795; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1303; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 798 (Birch 1310)]

King Edgar to Ramsey Abbey: Sawyer, 1968 798; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1310; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 798 (Birch 1311)]

King Edgar to Ramsey Abbey: Sawyer, 1968 798; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1311; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 800 (Birch 1316) B15.8.408

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 800; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1316; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 801 (Birch 1312) B15.8.409

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 801; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1312; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 802 (Birch 1315) B15.8.410

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 802; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1315; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 803 (Birch 1314) B15.8.411

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 803; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1314; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 805 (Birch 1309) B15.8.413

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 805; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1309; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 806 (Rob 45) B15.1.40

King Edgar to Winchester Cathedral: Sawyer 1968,, 806; Sawyer 1968, *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson 1956,, no. 45; Robertson 1956, *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 811 (Birch 1319) B15.8.414

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 811; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1319; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 812 (Birch 1187) B15.8.415

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 812; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1187; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 813 (ASC 3.10) B15.1.41

King Edgar to St. Mary's, Sherborne: Sawyer, 1968 813; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): O'Donovan, 1988 no. 10; O'Donovan, M.A., *Charters of Sherborne, Anglo-Saxon Charters III* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 817 (Rob 38) B15.1.42

King Edgar to Old Minster, Winchester: Sawyer, 1968 817; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 38; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 820 (Birch 1307) B15.8.416

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 820; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1307; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 828 (ASC 8.117) B15.8.417

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 828; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 117; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 829 (ASC 8.116) B15.8.418

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 829; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 116; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 830 (Davidson) B15.8.419

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 830; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Davidson, 1883 281-2; Davidson, J.B., 'On Some Anglo-Saxon Charters at Exeter,' *Journal of the British Archaeological Association* 39: 259-303.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 831 (Kem 611) B15.8.420

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 831; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 611; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 832 (Davidson) B15.8.421

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 832; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Davidson, 1883 284-5; Davidson, J.B., 'On Some Anglo-Saxon Charters at Exeter,' *Journal of the British Archaeological Association* 39: 259-303.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 833 (ASC 8.95) B15.8.422

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 833; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 95; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 834 (ASC 14.18) B15.8.423

King Æthelred to Ealdorman Ælfhere: Sawyer, 1968 834; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2009 no. 18; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Peterborough Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 14 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 835 (Kem 622) B15.8.424

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 835; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 622; with corrections by Jenkyns; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 836 (Kem 626) B15.8.425

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 836; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 626; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 837 (Kem 624) B15.8.426

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 837; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 624; with corrections by Jenkyns; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 840 (Kem 633) B15.8.427

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 840; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 633; with corrections by Jenkyns; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 842 (ASC 9.26) B15.8.428

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 842; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 26; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 843 (ASC 8.119) B15.8.429

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 843; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 119; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 845 (ASC 9.27) B15.8.430

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 845; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 27; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 846 (Kem 638) B15.8.431

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 846; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 638; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 847 (Hart)**B15.8.432**

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 847; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Hart, 1966 187; Hart, C.R., *The Early Charters of Eastern England* (Leicester).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 848 (Kem 636)**B15.8.433**

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 848; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 636; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 849 (Kem 640)**B15.8.434**

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 849; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 640; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 850 (ASC 5.28)**B15.8.435**

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 850; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 28; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 852 (ASC 8.121)**B15.8.436**

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 852; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 121; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 854 (ASC 13.20)**B15.8.437**

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 854; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 20; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 855 (ASC 8.122)**B15.8.438**

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 855; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 122; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 856 (Kem 648) B15.8.439

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 856; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 648; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 857 (Kem 652) B15.8.440

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 857; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 652; with corrections by Jenkyns; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 858 (ASC 8.123) B15.8.441

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 858; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 123; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 860 (Kem 650) B15.8.442

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 860; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 650; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 861 (Kem 655) B15.8.443

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 861; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 655; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 864 (Kem 657) B15.8.445

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 864; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 657; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 865 (ASC 9.28) B15.8.446

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 865; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 28; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 867 (Kem 658) B15.8.447

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 867; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 658; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 868 (Kem 664) B15.8.448

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 868; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 664; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 869 (ASC 9.30) B15.8.449

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 869; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 30; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 870 (Kem 665) B15.8.450

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 870; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 665; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 872 (ASC 6.21) B15.8.451

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 872; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1998 no. 21; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Selsey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VI (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 873 (Kem 662) B15.8.452

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 873; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 662; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 874 (Kem 673) B15.8.453

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 874; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 673; with corrections by Jenkyns; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 877 (ASC 9.31) B15.1.43

King Æthelred to Ælfthryth his Mother: Sawyer, 1968 877; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 31; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 878 (Sawyer 27) B15.8.454

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 878; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Sawyer, 1979 46; Sawyer, P.H., *Charters of Burton Abbey: Anglo-Saxon Charters, II*, British Academy (London).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 879 (Sawyer 26) B15.8.642

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 879; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Sawyer, 1979 43; Sawyer, P.H., *Charters of Burton Abbey: Anglo-Saxon Charters, II*, British Academy (London).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 881 (Kem 687) B15.8.455

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 881; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 687; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 883 (ASC 8.125) B15.8.456

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 883; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 125; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 885 (Cpb 31) B15.8.457

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 855; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Campbell, 1973 no. 31; Campbell, A., *Charters of Rochester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 1 (London).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 886 (ASC 8.126) B15.1.44

King Æthelred to Wulfric: Sawyer, 1968 886; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 126; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 887 (ASC 8.127) B15.8.458

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 887; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 127; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 888 (ASC 12.9) B15.1.222

King Æthelred to the church of St. Albans: Sawyer, 1968 888; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Crick, 2007 no. 9; Crick, Julia, *Charters of St Albans*, Anglo-Saxon Charters XII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 889 (Kem 1291) B15.8.459

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 889; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 1291; with corrections by Jenkyns; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 890 (Sanders) B15.8.460

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 890; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Sanders, 1878-84 III, 35;

Sanders, W.B., *Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts*, 3 vols., Ordnance Survey (Southampton).

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 891 (Kem 698) B15.8.461

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 891; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 698; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 892 (Nap-Steven 8) B15.8.462

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 892; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Napier and Stevenson, 1895 no. 8; Napier, A.S. and Stevenson, W.H., *The Crawford Collection of Early Charters and Documents* (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 893 (Kem 700App) B15.8.463

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 893; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 700 App; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 896 (ASC 8.128) B15.8.464

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 896; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 128; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 898 (Kem 705) B15.8.465

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 898; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 705; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 899 (ASC 5.29) B15.8.466

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 899; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 29; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 900 (ASC 12.10) B15.1.223

King Æthelred to Ælfhelm, minister: Sawyer, 1968 900; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Crick, 2007 no. 10; Crick, Julia, *Charters of St Albans*, Anglo-Saxon Charters XII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 901 (ASC 8.132) B15.8.467

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 901; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 132; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 902 (ASC 8.131) B15.8.468

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 902; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 131; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 903 (Robinson) B15.8.469

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 903; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robinson, 1911 168; Robinson, J. Armitage, *Gilbert Crispin, Abbot of Westminster* (Cambridge).

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 904 (Kem 707) B15.1.45

King Æthelred to Wherwell Abbey: Sawyer, 1968 904; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 707; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 905 (ASC 18.139) B15.8.470

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 905; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 139; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 906 (Sawyer 28) B15.1.46

King Æthelred to Burton Abbey: Sawyer, 1968 906; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Sawyer,

1979 51, xxxv ll. 15-19, xxxvii ll. 20-26. The endorsement at the end of this charter (ll. 15-19) also applies to Ch 1536; Sawyer, P.H., *Charters of Burton Abbey: Anglo-Saxon Charters, II*, British Academy (London).

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 909 (Kem 709) B15.8.472

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 909; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 709; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 910 (ASC 3.19) B15.8.473

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 910; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): O'Donovan, 1988 no. 19; O'Donovan, M.A., *Charters of Sherborne*, Anglo-Saxon Charters III (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 911 (Kem 714) B15.1.47

King Æthelred to Eynsham Abbey: Sawyer, 1968 911; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 714; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 912 (ASC 12.11) B15.1.47.1

King Æthelred to St Albans: Sawyer, 1968 912; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Crick, 2007 no. 11; Crick, Julia, *Charters of St Albans*, Anglo-Saxon Charters XII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 914 (ASC 18.140) B15.1.48

King Æthelred to Christ Church Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 914; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 140; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 915 (ASC 8.134) B15.8.474

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 915; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 134; Kelly, S.E.,

Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 916 (ASC 12.12) B15.8.475

King Æthelred to St Albans: Sawyer, 1968 916; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Crick, 2007 no. 12; Crick, Julia, *Charters of St Albans*, Anglo-Saxon Charters XII(Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 918 (ASC 8.135) B15.8.476

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 918; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 135; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 920 (Sawyer 31) B15.8.477

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 920; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Sawyer, 1979 59; Sawyer, P.H., *Charters of Burton Abbey: Anglo-Saxon Charters, II*, British Academy (London).

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 922 (Sawyer 32) B15.8.643

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 922; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Sawyer, 1979 61; Sawyer, P.H., *Charters of Burton Abbey: Anglo-Saxon Charters, II*, British Academy (London).

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 925 (Kem 720) B15.8.478

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 925; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 720; with corrections by Jenkyns; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 927 (ASC 8.136) B15.8.479

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 927; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 136; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 930 (Sawyer 35) B15.8.480

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 930; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Sawyer, 1979 68; Sawyer, P.H., *Charters of Burton Abbey: Anglo-Saxon Charters, II*, British Academy (London).

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 931 (Kem 1308) B15.8.481

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 931; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 1308; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 933 (ASC 3.15) B15.8.482

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 933; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): O'Donovan, 1988 no. 15; O'Donovan, M.A., *Charters of Sherborne, Anglo-Saxon Charters III* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 934 (ASC 8.137) B15.8.483

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 934; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 137; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 935 (Kem 723) B15.8.484

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 935; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 723; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 938 (Kem 1284) B15.8.485

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 938; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 1284; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 939 (ASC 18.137) B15.1.49

King Æthelred Confirms the Will of Æthelric: Sawyer, 1968 939; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 137; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 942 (Kem 712) B15.8.486

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 942; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 712; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 943 (Hart) B15.8.487

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 943; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Hart, 1966 190; Hart, C.R., *The Early Charters of Eastern England* (Leicester).

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 944 (Kem 713) B15.8.488

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 944; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 713; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from Sanders' facsimile.

Ch 945 (ASC 10.24) B15.1.50

Writ of King Æthelred, St. Paul's, London: Sawyer, 1968 945; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2004 no. 24; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Paul's, London*, Anglo-Saxon Charters X (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 946 (Harm 107) B15.1.51

Writ of King Æthelred, Winchester: Sawyer, 1968 946; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 107; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 950 (ASC 18.144) B15.8.489

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 950; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 144;

Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 951 (Davidson) B15.1.52

King Cnut to Bishop Burhwold: Sawyer, 1968 951; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Davidson, 1883 287-9; Davidson, J.B., 'On Some Anglo-Saxon Charters at Exeter,' *Journal of the British Archaeological Association* 39: 259-303.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 955 (ASC 5.30) B15.8.490

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 955; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1996 no. 30; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters V (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 956 (ASC 9.33) B15.8.491

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 956; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 33; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 959 (ASC 18.151A) B15.1.53

King Cnut to Christ Church, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 959; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 151A; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 960 (Kem 739) B15.8.492

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 960; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 739; with corrections by Jenkyns; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 961 (Kem 741) B15.8.493

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 961; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 741;

Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 962 (Kem 743) B15.8.494

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 962; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 743; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 963 (ASC 18.158) B15.8.495

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 963; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 158; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 964 (ASC 8.138) B15.8.496

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 964; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 138; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 967 (ASC 8.139) B15.8.497

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 967; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 139; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 967 (ASC 8.140A) B15.8.497.1

bounds: Sawyer, 1968 967; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 140A; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 968 (Farrer) B15.8.498

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 968; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Farrer, 1914-16 I, 25, no. 8; Farrer, W., *Early Yorkshire Charters*, 3 vols. (Edinburgh).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 969 (ASC 3.20) B15.8.499

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 969; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): O'Donovan, 1988 no. 20; O'Donovan, M.A., *Charters of Sherborne, Anglo-Saxon Charters III* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 970 (Kem 752) B15.8.500

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 970; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 752; with corrections by Jenkyns; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 971 (Davidson) B15.8.501

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 971; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Davidson, 1883 290-92; Davidson, J.B., 'On Some Anglo-Saxon Charters at Exeter,' *Journal of the British Archaeological Association* 39: 259-303.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 972 (Kem 750) B15.8.502

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 972; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 750; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 974 (ASC 18.155) B15.8.503

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 974; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 155; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 975 (ASC 3.16) B15.8.504

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 975; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): O'Donovan, 1988 no. 16; O'Donovan, M.A., *Charters of Sherborne, Anglo-Saxon Charters III* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 976 (Kem 753) B15.1.54

King Cnut to Old Minster, Winchester: Sawyer, 1968 976; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 753; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 977 (Kem 736) B15.8.505

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 977; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 736; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 980 (Thorpe) B15.1.55

King Cnut to Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 980; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Thorpe, 1865 pp. 307-8; Thorpe, B., *Diplomatarium Anglicum ævi Saxonici*, (London), corrected against the manuscript.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 981 (ASC 18.154) B15.1.56

King Cnut to Christ Church, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 981; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 154; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 984 (Kem 740) B15.1.57

King Cnut to the Abbey of St. Benet of Holme: Sawyer, 1968 984; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 740; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 985 (ASC 18.145) B15.1.58

Writ of King Cnut, Christ Church, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 985; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 145; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 986 (ASC 18.150A) B15.1.59

Writ of King Cnut, Christ Church, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 986; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 150A; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 987 (ASC 18.156) B15.1.60

Writ of King Cnut, Christ Church, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 987; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 156; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 988 (ASC 18.157) B15.1.61

Writ of King Cnut, Christ Church, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 988; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 157; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 992 (ASC 10.27) B15.1.62

Writ of King Cnut, St. Paul's, London: Sawyer, 1968 992; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2004 no. 27; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Paul's, London*, Anglo-Saxon Charters X (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 993 (ASC 8.141) B15.8.506

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 993; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 141; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 994 (Kem 763) B15.8.507

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 994; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 763; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 998 (ASC 3.21) B15.8.508

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 998; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): O'Donovan, 1988 no. 21; O'Donovan, M.A., *Charters of Sherborne, Anglo-Saxon Charters III* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 999 (ASC 8.142) B15.8.509

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 999; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 142; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1001 (Kem 775) B15.8.510

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1001; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 775; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

[Ch 1002 (P.R.O. Chart.Ant. R.19, no. 10)]

King Edward to St. Peter's, Ghent: Sawyer, 1968 1002; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Conway Davies, 1957 175-78; Conway Davies, J., *The Chartae antiquae Rolls 11-20*, Pipe Roll Society n.s. 33 (London) [publ. 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1003 (Davidson) B15.8.511

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1003; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Davidson, 1883 292-5; Davidson, J.B., 'On Some Anglo-Saxon Charters at Exeter,' *Journal of the British Archaeological Association* 39: 259-303.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1004 (Sanders) B15.8.512

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1004; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Sanders, 1878-84 II, Earl of Ilchester, 3; Sanders, W.B., *Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts*, 3 vols., Ordnance Survey (Southampton).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1005 (ASC 18.168) B15.8.513

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1005; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 168; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1006 (Kem 774) B15.8.514

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1006; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 774; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1007 (Kem 780) B15.8.515

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1007; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 780; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1008 (Kem 781) B15.8.516

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1008; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 781; with corrections by Jenkyns; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1009 B15.8.517

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1009: DOE transcript, edited from London, British Library, MS. Add. 15350, fols. 78v-79v; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London).

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of manuscript.

Ch 1010 (Kem 778) B15.8.518

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1010; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 778; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of manuscript.

Ch 1012 (Kem 776) B15.8.519

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1012; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 776; with corrections by Jenkyns; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of manuscript.

Ch 1013 (Kem 783) B15.8.520

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1013; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 783; with corrections by Jenkyns; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of manuscript.

Ch 1014 (ASC 14.21) B15.8.521

King Edward to Æthelstan, minister: Sawyer, 1968 1014; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2009 no. 21; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Peterborough Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 14 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1015 (Matthew) B15.8.644

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1015; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Matthew, 1962 144; Matthew, D.J.A., *The Norman Monasteries and their English Possessions* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of manuscript.

Ch 1019 (Hooke) B15.8.666

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1019; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Hooke, 1994 65; Hooke, D., *Pre-Conquest Charter-Bounds of Devon and Cornwall* (Woodbridge, U.K.).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1020 (ASC 8.145) B15.8.522

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1020; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 145; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1022 (ASC 8.144) B15.8.523

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1022; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London); Kelly, 2001 no. 144; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1023 (ASC 8.146) B15.8.524

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1023; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 146; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1025 (ASC 8.147) B15.8.525

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1025; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 147; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1026 (London, College of Arms)

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1026; **B15.8.526**

Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): London, College of Arms,, 1936, plate 36; London, College of Arms, Waiting Room,, *Herald's Commemorative Exhibition 1484-1934 held at the College of Arms* (London).

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of manuscript.

Ch 1027 (Davidson) B15.8.527

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1027; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Davidson, 1883 296-8; Davidson, J.B., 'On Some Anglo-Saxon Charters at Exeter,' *Journal of the British Archaeological Association* 39: 259-303.

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of manuscript.

Ch 1028 (HarmApp 2) B15.8.528

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1028; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 App. 2, 538-9; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of manuscript.

Ch 1031 (Gover) B15.8.529

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1031; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Gover, Mawer and Stenton, 1938

313; Gover, J.E.B., Mawer, A. and Stenton, F.M., *The Place-Names of Hertfordshire*, English Place-Name Society 15 (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of manuscript.

Ch 1032 (ASC 3.22) B15.1.63

King Edward to Horton Abbey: Sawyer, 1968 1032; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): O'Donovan, 1988 no. 22; O'Donovan, M.A., *Charters of Shelborne*, Anglo-Saxon Charters III (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1033 (Rose-Troup) B15.8.530

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1033; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Rose-Troup, 1939 203; Rose-Troup, F., 'The Anglo-Saxon Charter of Ottery St. Mary,' *Transactions of the Devonshire Association* 71: 201-20.

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of manuscript.

Ch 1034 (ASC 13.22) B15.8.531

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1034; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 22; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1036 (ASC 20.11) B15.8.532

King Edward to the monastery at Waltham: Sawyer, 1968 1036; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2021 no. 11; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Barking Abbey and Waltham Holy Cross*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 20 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 1041 (Conway Davies)]

King Edward to Westminster Abbey: Sawyer, 1968 1041; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Conway Davies, 1957 192-7; Conway Davies, J., *The Chartae antiquae Rolls 11-20*, Pipe Roll Society n.s. 33 (London) [publ. 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1042 (ASC 13.40) B15.8.532.2

Writ of King Edward, Wells: Sawyer, 1968 1042; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 40; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1044 (ASC 18.167) B15.8.533

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1044; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 167; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1045 (Kem 895) B15.1.64

King Edward to St. Edmund's Abbey: Sawyer, 1968 1045; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 895; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of manuscript.

Ch 1046 (Kem 1346) B15.1.65

King Edward to St. Edmund's Abbey: Sawyer, 1968 1046; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 1346; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of manuscript.

Ch 1047 (ASC 18.181) B15.1.66

King Edward to Christ Church, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 1047; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 181; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1054 (Kem 890) B15.1.67

King Edward to Fécamp Abbey: Sawyer, 1968 1054; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 890; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of manuscript.

Ch 1055 (Conway Davies) B15.1.68

King Edward to the Church of St. Benet of Holme: Sawyer, 1968 1055; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Conway Davies, 1957 82-3; Conway Davies, J., *The Chartae antiquae Rolls 11-20*, Pipe Roll Society n.s. 33 (London) [publ. 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of manuscript.

Ch 1058 (Kem 797)**B15.1.69**

King Edward to Osferth: Sawyer, 1968 1058; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 797; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of manuscript.

Ch 1062 (Rob 118)**B15.1.70**

King Edward to Old Minster, Winchester: Sawyer, 1968 1062; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 118; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of manuscript.

Ch 1063 (Harm 1)**B15.1.71**

Writ of King Edward, Abbotsbury: Sawyer, 1968 1063; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 1; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1064 (Harm 2)**B15.1.72**

Writ of King Edward, Abbotsbury: Sawyer, 1968 1064; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 2; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1065 (ASC 8.148)**B15.1.73**

Writ of King Edward, Abingdon: Sawyer, 1968 1065; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 148; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1066 (ASC 8.149)**B15.1.74**

Writ of King Edward, Abingdon: Sawyer, 1968 1066; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 149; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1067 (Harm 7)**B15.1.75**

Writ of King Edward, Beverley: Sawyer, 1968 1067; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer,

1952 no. 7; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1068 (Harm 8) B15.1.76

Writ of King Edward, Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1068; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 8; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1069 (Harm 9) B15.1.77

Writ of King Edward, Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1069; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 9; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1070 (Harm 10) B15.1.78

Writ of King Edward, Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1070; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 10; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1071 (Harm 11) B15.1.79

Writ of King Edward, Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1071; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 11; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1072 (Harm 12) B15.1.80

Writ of King Edward, Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1072; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 12; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1073 (Harm 13) B15.1.81

Writ of King Edward, Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1073; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 13; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1074 (Harm 14) B15.1.82

Writ of King Edward, Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1074; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 14; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1075 (Harm 15) B15.1.83

Writ of King Edward, Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1075; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 15; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1076 (Harm 16) B15.1.84

Writ of King Edward, Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1076; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 16; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1077 (Harm 17) B15.1.85

Writ of King Edward, Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1077; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 17; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1078 (Harm 18) B15.1.86

Writ of King Edward, Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1078; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 18; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1079 (Harm 19) B15.1.87

Writ of King Edward, Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1079; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 19; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1080 (Harm 20) B15.1.88

Writ of King Edward, Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1080; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 20; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1081 (Harm 21) B15.1.89

Writ of King Edward, Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1081; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 21; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1082 (Harm 22) B15.1.90

Writ of King Edward, Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1082; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 22; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1083 (Harm 23) B15.1.91

Writ of King Edward, Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1083; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 23; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1084 (Harm 24) B15.1.92

Writ of King Edward, Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1084; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 24; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1085 (Harm 25) B15.1.93

Writ of King Edward, Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1085; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 25; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1086 (ASC 18.173) B15.1.220

King Edward to Archbishop Eadsige and the monks of Christ Church: Sawyer, 1968 1086; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks & Kelly, 2013 no. 173; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1088 (ASC 18.179) B15.1.94

Writ of King Edward, Christ Church, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 1088; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 179; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1089 (ASC 18.180) B15.1.95

Writ of King Edward, Christ Church, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 1089; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography*

(London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 180; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1090 (ASC 18.178) B15.1.96

Writ of King Edward, Christ Church, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 1090; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 178; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1091 (ASC 4.35) B15.1.97

Writ of King Edward, St. Augustine's, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 1091; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1995 no. 35; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Augustine's Abbey Canterbury and Minster-in-Thanel*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IV (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by the DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1092 (ASC 4.39) B15.1.98

Writ of King Edward, St. Augustine's, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 1092; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1995 no. 39; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Augustine's Abbey Canterbury and Minster-in-Thanel*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IV (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1093 (ASC 19.13) B15.1.99

Writ of King Edward, Chertsey: Sawyer, 1968 1093; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2015 no. 13; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Chertsey Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 19 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1094 (ASC 19.15) B15.1.100

Writ of King Edward, Chertsey: Sawyer, 1968 1094; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2015 no. 15; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Chertsey Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 19 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1095 (ASC 19.14) B15.1.101

Writ of King Edward, Chertsey: Sawyer, 1968 1095; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2015 no. 14; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Chertsey Abbey*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* 19 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1096 (ASC 19.12) B15.1.102

Writ of King Edward, Chertsey: Sawyer, 1968 1096; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2015 no. 12; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Chertsey Abbey*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* 19 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1097 (Harm 44) B15.1.103

Writ of King Edward, Cirencester: Sawyer, 1968 1097; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 44; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1098 (Harm 45) B15.1.104

Writ of King Edward, Coventry: Sawyer, 1968 1098; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 45; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1099 (Harm in Clemoes) B15.1.105

Writ of King Edward, Coventry: Sawyer, 1968 1099; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1959 103; Harmer, F.E., 'A Bromfield and a Coventry Writ of King Edward the Confessor,' in P. Clemoes, ed., *The Anglo-Saxons, Studies ... Presented to Bruce Dickins* (London): 89-103.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1100 (Harm 47) B15.1.106

Writ of King Edward, Ely: Sawyer, 1968 1100; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 47; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1101 (Harm 49) B15.1.107

Writ of King Edward, Hereford: Sawyer, 1968 1101; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer,

1952 no. 49; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1103 (ASC 10.32) B15.1.108

Writ of King Edward, The English Cnihtengild, London: Sawyer, 1968 1103; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2004 no. 32; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Paul's, London, Anglo-Saxon Charters X* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1104 (ASC 10.28) B15.1.109

Writ of King Edward, St. Paul's, London: Sawyer, 1968 1104; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2004 no. 28; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Paul's, London, Anglo-Saxon Charters X* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1105 (Harm 55) B15.1.110

Writ of King Edward, St. Denis: Sawyer, 1968 1105; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 55; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1109 (Harm 61) B15.1.111

Writ of King Edward, Ramsey: Sawyer, 1968 1109; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 61; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1110 (Harm 62) B15.1.112

Writ of King Edward, Ramsey: Sawyer, 1968 1110; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 62; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1111 (ASC 13.33) B15.1.113

Writ of King Edward, Wells: Sawyer, 1968 1111; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 33; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1112 (ASC 13.34) B15.1.114

Writ of King Edward, Wells: Sawyer, 1968 1112; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 34; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1113 (ASC 13.35) B15.1.115

Writ of King Edward, Wells: Sawyer, 1968 1113; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 35; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1114 (ASC 13.36) B15.1.116

Writ of King Edward, Wells: Sawyer, 1968 1114; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 367; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1115 (ASC 13.37) B15.1.117

Writ of King Edward, Wells: Sawyer, 1968 1115; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 37; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1116 (ASC 13.38) B15.1.118

Writ of King Edward, Wells: Sawyer, 1968 1116; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 38; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1117 (Harm 73) B15.1.119

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1117; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 73; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1118 (Harm 74) B15.1.120

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1118; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 74; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1119 (Harm 75) B15.1.121

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1119; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 75; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1120 (Harm 76) B15.1.122

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1120; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 76; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1121 (Harm 77) B15.1.123

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1121; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 77; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1122 (Harm 78) B15.1.124

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1122; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 78; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1123 (Harm 79) B15.1.125

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1123; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 79; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1124 (Harm 80) B15.1.126

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1124; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 80; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1125 (Harm 81) B15.1.127

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1125; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 81; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1126 (Harm 82) B15.1.128

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1126; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 82; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1127 (Harm 83) B15.1.129

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1127; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 83; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1128 (Harm 84) B15.1.130

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1128; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 84; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1129 (Harm 85) B15.1.131

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1129; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 85; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1130 (Harm 86) B15.1.132

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1130; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 86; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1131 (Harm 87) B15.1.133

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1131; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 87; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1132 (Harm 88) B15.1.134

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1132; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 88; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1133 (Harm 89) B15.1.135

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1133; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 89; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1134 (Harm 90) B15.1.136

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1134; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 90; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1135 (Harm 91) B15.1.137

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1135; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 91; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1136 (Harm 92) B15.1.138

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1136; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 92; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1137 (Harm 93) B15.1.139

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1137; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 93; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1138 (Harm 94) B15.1.140

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1138; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 94; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1139 (Harm 95) B15.1.141

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1139; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 95; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1140 (Harm 96) B15.1.142

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1140; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 96; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1141 (Harm 97) B15.1.143

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1141; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 97; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1142 (Harm 98) B15.1.144

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1142; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 98; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1143 (Harm 99) B15.1.145

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1143; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 99; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1144 (Harm 100) B15.1.146

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1144; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 100; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1145 (Harm 101) B15.1.147

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1145; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 101; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1146 (Harm 102) B15.1.148

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1146; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 102; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1147 (Harm 103) B15.1.149

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1147; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 103; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1148 (Harm 104) B15.1.150

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1148; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 104; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1149 (Harm 105) B15.1.151

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1149; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 105; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1150 (Harm 106) B15.1.152

Writ of King Edward, Westminster: Sawyer, 1968 1150; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 106; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1151 (Harm 109) B15.1.153

Writ of King Edward, Winchester: Sawyer, 1968 1151; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 109; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1152 (Harm 110) B15.1.154

Writ of King Edward, Winchester: Sawyer, 1968 1152; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 110; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1153 (Harm 111) B15.1.155

Writ of King Edward, Winchester: Sawyer, 1968 1153; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 111; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1154 (Harm 112) B15.1.156

Writ of King Edward, Winchester: Sawyer, 1968 1154; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 112; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1155 (Harm 114) B15.1.157

Writ of King Edward, Wolverhampton: Sawyer, 1968 1155; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 114; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1156 (Harm 115) B15.1.158

Writ of King Edward, Worcester: Sawyer, 1968 1156; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 115; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1157 (Harm 116) B15.1.159

Writ of King Edward, Worcester: Sawyer, 1968 1157; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 116; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1158 (Harm 117) B15.1.160

Writ of King Edward, Worcester: Sawyer, 1968 1158; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 117; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1159 (Harm 118) B15.1.161

Writ of King Edward, York: Sawyer, 1968 1159; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 118; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1161 (Harm 120) B15.1.163

Writ of King Edward, York: Sawyer, 1968 1161; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 120; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1162 (Harm in Cleomes) B15.1.164

Writ of King Edward, Bromfield: Sawyer, 1968 1162; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1959 101-2; Harmer, F.E., 'A Bromfield and a Coventry Writ of King Edward the Confessor,' in P. Clemons, ed., *The Anglo-Saxons, Studies ... Presented to Bruce Dickins* (London): 89-103.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1163 (ASC 13.41) B15.1.165

Writ of King Harold, Wells: Sawyer, 1968 1163; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 41; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1165 (ASC 19.1, 19.1A, 19.1B & 19.1C)

Frithuwald, subregulus of **B15.8.534**

Surrey to the minster at Chertsey: Sawyer, 1968 1165; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2015 nos. 1, 1A, 1B, & 1C; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Chertsey Abbey, Anglo-Saxon Charters 19* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1171 (ASC 20.1) B15.9.9

Hodilredus to Abbess Æthelburh: Sawyer, 1968 1171; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2021 no. 1; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Barking Abbey and Waltham Holy Cross, Anglo-Saxon Charters 20* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE following lineation of ed.

Ch 1174 (Birch 117) B15.8.535

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1174; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 117; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1180 (ASC 4.47) B15.8.650

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1180; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1995 no. 47; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Augustine's Abbey Canterbury and Minster-in-Thanet, Anglo-Saxon Charters IV* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1185 (Kem 952) B15.8.536

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1185; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 952; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1188 (ASC 17.42) B15.2.1

Oswulf and Beornthryth to Christ Church, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 1188; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 42; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 1193 (ASC 4.23)]

Ædbald to Winemund: Sawyer, 1968 1193; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1995 no. 23; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St. Augustine's Abbey, Canterbury and Minster-in-Thanet*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IV (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1195 (ASC 18.79) B15.2.2

Ealhburg and Eadweald to Christ Church, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 1195; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 79; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1196 (ASC 18.85) B15.2.3

Æthelmod to Plegred: Sawyer, 1968 1196; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 85; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1197 (ASC 18.84) B15.2.4

Lufu to Christ Church, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 1197; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London):

Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 84; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1199 (ASC 18.87) B15.2.25

Ealhhere to Oswig and Weahtryth: Sawyer, 1968 1199; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks & Kelly, 2013 no. 87; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1200 (ASC 18.90) B15.2.6

Eadweald and Cynethryth: Sawyer, 1968 1200; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 90; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1202 (ASC 18.95) B15.2.7

Ælfred, Dux, and Archbishop Æthelred: Sawyer, 1968 1202; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 95; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1203 (ASC 18.94) B15.9.41

Eardwulf grants land at Hamme: Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 94; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1204 (ASC 18.91) B15.9.39

Ceolwulf to Eanmund: Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 91; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1208 (ASC 7.28) B15.2.8

Athelstan, Senator, to St. Mary's Abingdon: Sawyer, 1968 1208; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 28; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1211 (ASC 18.124) B15.2.9

Queen Eadgifu to Christ Church, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 1211; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 124; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1215 (ASC 18.128) B15.2.10

Æthelflæd to Ælfwold: Sawyer, 1968 1215; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 128; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1216 (ASC 8.115) B15.2.11

Ælfhere, Ealdorman, to Abbot Osgar: Sawyer, 1968 1216; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 115; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1219 (Rob 73) B15.2.12

Ulfketel to Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1219; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 73; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1220 (ASC 18.148) B15.2.13

Godwine to Leofwine the Red: Sawyer, 1968 1220; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 148; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1222 (ASC 18.159) B15.2.14

Thored to Christ Church: Sawyer, 1968 1222; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 159; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1224 (Rob 92) B15.2.15

Stigand to Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1224; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 92; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1225 (Rob 93) B15.2.16

Thurketel to Bury St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1225; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 93; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1227 (Kem 951) B15.8.537

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1227; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 951; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1228 (ASC 12.14) B15.2.16.1

Æthelwine niger to St. Albans: Sawyer, 1968 1228; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Crick, 2007 no. 14; Crick, Julia, *Charters of St Albans*, Anglo-Saxon Charters XII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1229 (ASC 18.175) B15.2.17

Lady Ælfgifu to Christ Church: Sawyer, 1968 1229; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 175; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1232 (Rob 113) B15.2.18

Leofric and Godgifu to St. Mary's, Worcester: Sawyer, 1968 1232; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 113; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1234 (ASC 18.183) B15.2.19

Brihtmær to Christ Church, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 1234; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London):

Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 183; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1235 (ASC 12.17) B15.2.19.1

Will of Æthelgifu (abstract): Sawyer, 1968 1235; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Crick, 2007 no. 17; Crick, Julia, *Charters of St Albans*, Anglo-Saxon Charters XII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1238 (Kem 963) B15.8.538

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1238; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 963; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1239 (ASC 4.25) B15.2.20

Lulla to St. Augustine's, Canterbury: Kelly, 1995 no. 25; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Augustine's Abbey Canterbury and Minster-in-Thamet*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IV (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1240 (ASC 13.39) B15.2.21

Writ of Queen Edith, Wells: Sawyer, 1968 1240; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 39; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1241 (ASC 13.42) B15.2.22

Writ of Queen Edith, Wells: Sawyer, 1968 1241; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 42; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1242 (Harm 108) B15.2.23

Writ of Ælfthryth, Winchester: Sawyer, 1968 1242; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 108; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1243 (Harm 121) B15.2.24

Writ of Gospatric: Sawyer, 1968 1243; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1952 no. 121; Harmer, F.E., *Anglo-Saxon Writs* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1248 (ASC 20.App) B15.8.539

Grant of Estate at Battersea: Sawyer, 1968 1248; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2021 pp. 205-6; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Barking Abbey and Waltham Holy Cross*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* 20 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE following lineation of ed.

Ch 1254 (Birch 166) B15.8.540

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1254; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 166; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1264 (ASC 17.43) B15.8.660

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1264; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 43; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1266 (ASC 17.55) B15.9.31

Archbishop Wulfred to Christ Church: Sawyer, 1968 1266; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 55; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1268 (ASC 17.62) B15.9.30

Archbishop Wulfred to Christ Church: Sawyer, 1968 1268; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 62; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 1271 (ASC 7.12)]

Bishop Ceolred to King Berhtwulf and Berhtwulf to Æthelwulf Sawyer, 1968 1271; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 12; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1272 (Birch 455) B15.8.541

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1272; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 455; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1275 (Rob 14) B15.3.1

Bishop Ealhferth to Cuthred: Sawyer, 1968 1275; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 14; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1276 (ASC 18.98) B15.3.2

Bishop Swithwulf to Beorhtwulf: Sawyer, 1968 1276; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 98; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1277 (Birch 544) B15.8.543

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1277; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 544; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1280 (Rob 19) B15.3.3

Bishop Wærferth to Æthelred and Æthelflæd: Sawyer, 1968 1280; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 19; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1281 (Rob 18) B15.3.4

Bishop Wærferth to Wulfsgige: Sawyer, 1968 1281; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 18; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1283 (Rob 16) B15.3.5

Bishop Wærferth to Cyneswith: Sawyer, 1968 1283; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 16; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1285 (HarmD 17) B15.3.6

Bishop Denewulf to Beornwulf: Sawyer, 1968 1285; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1914 no. 17; Harmer, F.E., *Select English Historical Documents of the Ninth and Tenth Centuries* (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1287 (Rob 15) B15.3.7

Bishop Denewulf to Alfred: Sawyer, 1968 1287; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 15; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1289 (Rob 21) B15.3.8

Bishop Wilfrid to the Community at Worcester: Sawyer, 1968 1289; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 21; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1291 (ASC 6.20) B15.8.544

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1291; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1998 no. 20; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Selsey*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters VI* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1292 (ASC 8.76) B15.3.9

Bishop Brihthelm and Abbot Æthelwold: Sawyer, 1968 1292; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 76; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1296 (Nap-Steven 7) B15.3.10

Archbishop Dunstan to King Æthelred: Sawyer, 1968 1296; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Napier and Stevenson, 1895 no. 7; Napier, A.S. and Stevenson, W.H., *The Crawford Collection of Early Charters and Documents* (Oxford).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1297 (Birch 1108) B15.8.545

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1297; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1108; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1299 (Rob 34) B15.3.11

Bishop Oswald to Æthelm: Sawyer, 1968 1299; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 34; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1300 (Birch 1088) B15.8.546

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1300; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1088; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1301 (Birch 1087) B15.8.547

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1301; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1087; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1303 (Rob 35) B15.3.12

Bishop Oswald to Ælfric: Sawyer, 1968 1303; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 35; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1304 (Birch 1105) B15.8.548

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1304; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1105; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1305 (Rob 36) B15.3.13

Bishop Oswald to Æthelstan: Sawyer, 1968 1305; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 36; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1306 (Birch 1109) B15.8.549

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1306; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1109; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1307 (Birch 1111) B15.8.550

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1307; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1111; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1309 (Rob 42) B15.3.14

Bishop Oswald to Ælfhild: Sawyer, 1968 1309; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 42; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1310 (Rob 43) B15.3.15

Bishop Oswald to Eadric: Sawyer, 1968 1310; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 43; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1311 (Birch 1181) B15.8.551

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1311; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1181; Birch,

W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1312 (Birch 1206) B15.3.16

Bishop Oswald to Æthelweard: Sawyer, 1968 1312; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1206; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1313 (Birch 1202-3) B15.3.17

Bishop Oswald to Eadmær: Sawyer, 1968 1313; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 nos. 1202-3; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1314 (Birch 1208) B15.8.552

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1314; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1208; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1315 (Birch 1204) B15.3.18

Bishop Oswald to Osulf: Sawyer, 1968 1315; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1204; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1316 (Birch 1207) B15.3.19

Bishop Oswald to Wulfgar: Sawyer, 1968 1316; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1207; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1317 (Birch 1236) B15.3.20

Bishop Oswald to Æthelweard: Sawyer, 1968 1317; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch,

1885-99 no. 1236; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1318 (Birch 1232) B15.3.21

Bishop Oswald to Æthelweard: Sawyer, 1968 1318; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1232; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1319 (Birch 1237) B15.8.553

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1319; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1237; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1320 (Birch 1241) B15.3.22

Bishop Oswald to Brihtmær: Sawyer, 1968 1320; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1241; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1321 (Birch 1243) B15.8.554

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1321; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1243; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1322 (Birch 1235) B15.8.555

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1322; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1235; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1323 (Birch 1242) B15.8.556

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1323; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1242; Birch,

W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1325 (Birch 1238) B15.8.557

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1325; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1238; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1326 (Rob 46) B15.3.23

Bishop Oswald to Osulf: Sawyer, 1968 1326; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 46; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1327 (Birch 1240) B15.3.24

Bishop Oswald to Wulfgar: Sawyer, 1968 1327; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1240; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1329 (Birch 1298) B15.8.558

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1329; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1298; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1330 (Kem 614) B15.8.559

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1330; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 614; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1332 (Rob 55) B15.3.25

Archbishop Oswald to Æthelwold: Sawyer, 1968 1332; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 55; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1334 (Kem 617) B15.3.26

Archbishop Oswald to Eadric: Sawyer, 1968 1334; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 617; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1335 (Birch 1299) B15.8.560

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1335; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1299; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1336 (Kem 616) B15.3.27

Archbishop Oswald to Wynsig: Sawyer, 1968 1336; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 616; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1337 (Kem 620) B15.3.28

Archbishop Oswald to Ælfnoth: Sawyer, 1968 1337; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 620; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1338 (Kem 619) B15.3.29

Archbishop Oswald to Æthelmund: Sawyer, 1968 1338; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 619; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1339 (Kem 618) B15.3.30

Archbishop Oswald to Æthelnoth: Sawyer, 1968 1339; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 618; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1340 (Kem 623) B15.8.561

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1340; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 623; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1342 (Kem 627) B15.3.31

Archbishop Oswald to Wulfgar: Sawyer, 1968 1342; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 627; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1346 (Kem 646) B15.8.562

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1346; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 646; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1347 (Earle) B15.8.563

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1347; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Earle, 1888 207-9; Earle, J., *A Hand-Book to the Land-Charters and Other Saxon Documents* (Oxford).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1348 (Kem 645) B15.8.564

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1348; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 645; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1350 (Kem 651) B15.3.32

Archbishop Oswald to Eadric: Sawyer, 1968 1350; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 651; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1351 (Kem 653) B15.8.565

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1351; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 653; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1352 (Kem 649) B15.8.566

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1352; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 649; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1353 (Kem 660) B15.8.567

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1353; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 660; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1355 (Kem 542) B15.3.33

Bishop Oswald to Ælfwine: Sawyer, 1968 1355; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 542; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1356 (Kem 667) B15.8.568

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1356; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 667; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1358 (Kem 666) B15.3.34

Archbishop Oswald to Eadric: Sawyer, 1968 1358; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 666; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1361 (Hooke) B15.8.569

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1361; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Hooke, 1990 no. 54; Hooke, D., 'Worcestershire Anglo-Saxon Charter-Bounds' *Studies in Anglo-Saxon History* 11 (Woodbridge), p. 315, with rubric and postscript taken from MS.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1362 (Rob 65) B15.3.35

Archbishop Oswald to Æthelmær: Sawyer, 1968 1362; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 65; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1363 (Rob 64) B15.3.36

Archbishop Oswald to Beornheah and Byrhstan: Sawyer, 1968 1363; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 64; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1366 (Rob 67) B15.3.37

Archbishop Oswald to Eadric: Sawyer, 1968 1366; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 67; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1367 (Kem 679) B15.3.38

Archbishop Oswald to Ælfsige: Sawyer, 1968 1367; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 679; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section no. (sections and nos. both assigned by DOE).

[Ch 1368 (Birch 1136)]

Bishop Oswald to King Edgar Sawyer, 1968 1368; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1136; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1369 (Rob 61) B15.3.39

Archbishop Oswald to Goding: Sawyer, 1968 1369; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson,

1956 no. 61; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section no. (sections and nos. both assigned by DOE).

Ch 1370 (Birch 1139) B15.8.570

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1370; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1139; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by section no. (sections and nos. both assigned by DOE).

Ch 1372 (Rob 58) B15.3.40

Archbishop Oswald to Wulfgar: Sawyer, 1968 1372; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 58; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section no. (sections and nos. both assigned by DOE).

Ch 1373 (Rob 56) B15.3.41

Archbishop Oswald to Wulfgeat: Sawyer, 1968 1373; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 56; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section no. (sections and nos. both assigned by DOE).

Ch 1374 (Rob 57) B15.3.42

Archbishop Oswald to Wulfheah: Sawyer, 1968 1374; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 57; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section no. (sections and nos. both assigned by DOE).

Ch 1376 (Rob 53) B15.3.43

Bishop Æthelwold to Ælfwine: Sawyer, 1968 1376; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 53; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section no. (sections and nos. both assigned by DOE).

Ch 1377 (ASC 14.17) B15.3.44

Bishop Æthelwold and Wulfstan Ucea: Sawyer, 1968 1377; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2009 no. 17; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Peterborough Abbey, Anglo-Saxon Charters 14* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1379 (ASC 12.8) B15.8.571

Æscwig, bishop of Dorchester to Ælfstan: Sawyer, 1968 1379; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Crick, 2007 no. 8; Crick, Julia, *Charters of St Albans*, Anglo-Saxon Charters XII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1380 (Dugdale) B15.8.572

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1380; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Dugdale, 1846 VI, 1444-5; Dugdale, W., *Monasticon Anglicanum*, ed. J. Caley, H. Ellis, B. Bandinel, 6 vols. (London).

Cited by section no. (sections and nos. both assigned by DOE).

Ch 1381 (Kem 695) B15.3.45

Archbishop Ealdwulf to Leofenath: Sawyer, 1968 1381; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 695; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section no. (sections and nos. both assigned by DOE).

Ch 1383 (ASC 3.13) B15.3.46

Writ of Bishop Æthelric, Sherborne: Sawyer, 1968 1383; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): O'Donovan, 1988 no. 13; O'Donovan, M.A., *Charters of Sherborne*, Anglo-Saxon Charters III (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1384 (Kem 1313) B15.8.573

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1384; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 1313; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1385 (Earle) B15.8.574

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1385; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Earle, 1888 234-5; Earle, J., *A Hand-Book to the Land-Charters and Other Saxon Documents* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1386 (ASC 18.150) B15.3.47

Writ of Archbishop Wulfstan, Christ Church, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 1386; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 150; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1387 (Nap-Steven 4) B15.3.48

Bishop Eadnoth to Beorhtnoth: Sawyer, 1968 1387; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Napier and Stevenson, 1895 no. 4; Napier, A.S. and Stevenson, W.H., *The Crawford Collection of Early Charters and Documents* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1388 (Kem 724) B15.3.49

Bishop Leofsige to Godric: Sawyer, 1968 1388; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 724; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1389 (ASC 18.160) B15.3.50

Archbishop Æthelnoth to Christ Church: Sawyer, 1968 1389; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 160; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1391 (Rob 98) B15.3.51

Bishop Ælfwine to Osgod: Sawyer, 1968 1391; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 98; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1393 (Earle) B15.8.575

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1393; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Earle, 1888 239-40; Earle, J., *A Hand-Book to the Land-Charters and Other Saxon Documents* (Oxford).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1394 (Rob 94) B15.3.52

Bishop Lyfing to Æthelric: Sawyer, 1968 1394; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 94; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1395 (Kem 765) B15.8.576

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1395; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 765; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1396 (Kem 764) B15.8.577

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1396; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 764; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1399 (Rob 87) B15.3.53

Bishop Brihtheah to Wulfmær: Sawyer, 1968 1399; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 87; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1400 (ASC 18.172) B15.3.54

Archbishop Eadsige to St. Augustine's, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 1400; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 172; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1402 (Rob 106) B15.3.55

Bishop Stigand to Æthelmær: Sawyer, 1968 1402; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 106; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1403 (Rob 107) B15.3.56

Bishop Stigand to Wulfric: Sawyer, 1968 1403; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956

no. 107; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1405 (Earle) B15.8.578

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1405; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Earle, 1888 247-8; Earle, J., *A Hand-Book to the Land-Charters and Other Saxon Documents* (Oxford).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1406 (Rob 112) B15.3.57

Bishop Ealdred to Æthelstan: Sawyer, 1968 1406; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 112; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1407 (Sweet) B15.3.62

Bishop Ealdred to Balwine, Sawyer 1407: Sweet, 1887 (1978) 229; Sweet, H., *A Second Anglo-Saxon Reader*, 2nd ed., rev. by T.F. Hoad (Oxford)

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1409 (Rob 111) B15.3.58

Bishop Ealdred to Wulfgeat: Sawyer, 1968 1409; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 111; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 1414 (Birch 402)]

Werhard, presbyter, to Christ Church, Canterbury Sawyer, 1968 1414; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 402; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1416 (Kem 1071) B15.4.1

The Familia at Worcester to Bishop Wærferth: Sawyer, 1968 1416; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 1071; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section no. (sections and nos. both assigned by DOE).

Ch 1418 (ASC 9.14) B15.4.2

Æthelnoth, Priest to New Minster, Winchester: Sawyer, 1968 1418; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London):

Miller, 2001 no. 14; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1419 (ASC 9.16) B15.4.3

Eadwulf to New Minster and Nuns' Minster, Winchester: Sawyer, 1968 1419; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 16; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1420 (ASC 9.32) B15.4.4

Ælfsige, Abbot, to Wulfmær: Sawyer, 1968 1420; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 32; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1421 (Rob 79) B15.4.5

The Familia at Worcester to Fulder: Sawyer, 1968 1421; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 79; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section no. (sections and nos. both assigned by DOE).

Ch 1422 (ASC 3.14) B15.4.6

The Community at Sherborne to Edmund Ætheling: Sawyer, 1968 1422; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): O'Donovan, 1988 no. 14; O'Donovan, M.A., *Charters of Sherborne*, Anglo-Saxon Charters III (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1423 (Rob 81) B15.4.7

Ælfweard, Abbot of Evesham, to Æthelmær: Sawyer, 1968 1423; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 81; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section no. (sections and nos. both assigned by DOE).

Ch 1425 (ASC 12.16) B15.4.7.2

Abbot Leofstan and St. Albans to Tova: Sawyer, 1968 1425; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London):

Crick, 2007 no. 16; Crick, Julia, *Charters of St Albans*, Anglo-Saxon Charters XII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1426 (ASC 13.23) B15.4.8

Abbot Ælfric to Archbishop Stigand: Sawyer, 1968 1426; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 23; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1427 (ASC 13.25) B15.4.9

Writ of Abbot Wulfwold, Bath: Sawyer, 1968 1427; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 25; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1428 (ASC 9.34) B15.4.10

Writ of the Monk Edwin: Sawyer, 1968 1428; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 34; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1432 (Rob 4) B15.5.1

Memorandum on Land at Bromsgrove, Worcs.: Sawyer, 1968 1432; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 4; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1434 (ASC 17.57 & 17.58) B15.8.579

King Berhtwulf to

Archbishop Wulfred, Godmersham: Sawyer, 1968 1434; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 nos. 57 & 58; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1436 (ASC 17.59) B15.9.32

Dispute between Archbishop Wulfred and King Coenwulf and his heir, Abbess Cwoenthryth: Sawyer, 1968 1436; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 59; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1437 (Rob 5) B15.5.2

Record of the Settlement of a Dispute at Sinton in Leigh, Worcs.: Sawyer, 1968 1437; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 5; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1440 (ASC 14.9) B15.5.3

Agreement between Abbot Ceolred and Wulfred: Sawyer, 1968 1440; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2009 no. 9; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Peterborough Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 14 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1441 (HarmD 14) B15.5.4

Agreement between Bishop Wærferth and Æthelwold: Sawyer, 1968 1441; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1914 no. 14; Harmer, F.E., *Select English Historical Documents of the Ninth and Tenth Centuries* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1443 (ASC 9.2) B15.5.5

Acquisition of Land by King Edward: Sawyer, 1968 1443; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 2; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1444 (Birch 619) B15.5.6

Letter of Bishop Denewulf: Sawyer, 1968 1444; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 619; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1445 (ASC 18.104) B15.5.7

Letter to King Edward: Sawyer, 1968 1445; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 104; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1446 (HarmD 15) B15.5.8

Settlement of a Dispute, Bishop Wærferth and Eadnoth: Sawyer, 1968 1446; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1914 no. 15; Harmer, F.E., *Select English Historical Documents of the Ninth and Tenth Centuries* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1447 (Rob 44) B15.5.9

Record of a Dispute over Lands Purchased by Archbishop Dunstan: Sawyer, 1968 1447; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 44; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1448 (ASC 14.29) B15.5.10

Record of Gifts of Bishop Æthelwold: Sawyer, 1968 1448; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2009 no. 29; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Peterborough Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 14 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1449 (Rob 49) B15.5.11

Boundaries of Monasteries, Winchester: Sawyer, 1968 1449; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 49; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1450 (Birch 1351) B15.8.580

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1450; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1351; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1451 (Birch 1290) B15.8.581

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1451; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1290; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1452 (Rob 47) B15.5.12

Sureties between Abbess Eadgifu and Abbot Leofric: Sawyer, 1968 1452; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 47; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1453 (Rob 54) B15.5.13

Archbishop Oswald's Memoranda on the Estates of the See of York: Sawyer, 1968 1453; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 54; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1454 (ASC 18.133) B15.5.14

Dispute between Wynflæd and Leofwine: Sawyer, 1968 1454; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 133; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1455 (ASC 4.31) B15.5.15

Agreement between Abbot Wulfric and Ealdred: Sawyer, 1968 1455; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 1995 no. 31; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Augustine's Abbey Canterbury and Minster-in-Thamet*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IV (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1456 (Rob 69) B15.5.16

Dispute between Bishop Godwine and Leofwine: Sawyer, 1968 1456; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 69; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1457 (Rob 59) B15.5.17

Land Disputes in Kent: Sawyer, 1968 1457; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 59; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1458 (Rob 41) B15.5.18

History of Estates in Kent: Sawyer, 1968 1458; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 41; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1459 (Rob 76) B15.5.19

Marriage Agreement of Wulfric: Sawyer, 1968 1459; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 76; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1460 (Rob 83) B15.5.20

Dispute between Bishop Athelstan and Wulfstan: Sawyer, 1968 1460; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 83; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1461 (ASC 18.149) B15.5.21

Marriage Agreement between Godwine and Brihtric: Sawyer, 1968 1461; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 149; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lienation of ed.

Ch 1462 (Rob 78 / Whitelock) B15.5.22

Dispute between Edwin and his Mother: Sawyer, 1968 1462; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 78; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge); corrected against Whitelock, 1967, 57-8; Whitelock, D., *Sweet's Anglo-Saxon Reader*, 15th ed. (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following Whitelock's ed.

Ch 1464 (ASC 18.162) B15.5.23

Agreement between Archbishop Æthelnoth and Toki: Sawyer, 1968 1464; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 162; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1465 (ASC 18.153) B15.5.24

Arrangements between Eadsige and Christ Church: Sawyer, 1968 1465; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 153; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1466 (ASC 18.163) B15.5.25

Agreement between Eadsige and Toki: Sawyer, 1968 1466; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 163; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1467 (ASC 18.164) B15.5.26

Restoration of Sandwich to Christ Church: Sawyer, 1968 1467; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 164; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1468 (Rob 97) B15.5.27

Agreement between Æthelmær and Abbot Ufi: Sawyer, 1968 1468; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 97; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1469 (Rob 99) B15.5.28

Memorandum of Leofwine's Land Purchase: Sawyer, 1968 1469; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 99; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1470 (Rob 100) B15.5.29

Agreement between Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds and Wulfgeat: Sawyer, 1968 1470; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 100; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1471 (ASC 18.170) B15.5.30

Agreement between Archbishop Eadsige and Æthelric: Sawyer, 1968 1471; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 170; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1472 (ASC 18.169) B15.5.31

Agreement between Abbot Ælfstan and Leofwine: Sawyer, 1968 1472; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 169; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1473 (ASC 18.171) B15.5.32

Purchase of Land, Godric of Bourne: Sawyer, 1968 1473; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 171; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1474 (ASC 3.17) B15.5.33

Agreement between Bishop Ælfwold and Care: Sawyer, 1968 1474; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): O'Donovan, 1988 no. 17; O'Donovan, M.A., *Charters of Sherborne*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* III (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1476 (Rob 114) B15.5.34

Agreement between Bishop Stigand and Wulfweard: Sawyer, 1968 1476; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography*

(London): Robertson, 1956 no. 114; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1477 (ASC 19.16) B15.5.35

Notification by King Edward: Sawyer, 1968 1477; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2015 no. 16; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Chertsey Abbey, Anglo-Saxon Charters* 19 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1478 (Rob 115) B15.5.36

Agreement between Bishop Wulfwig and Earl Leofric: Sawyer, 1968 1478; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 115; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1482 (ASC 18.70) B15.6.1

Will of Abba: Sawyer, 1968 1482; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 70; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2, Anglo-Saxon Charters* 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1509 (ASC 9.11) B15.6.26

Bequest of Alfred, Thegn: Sawyer, 1968 1509; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 11; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester, Anglo-Saxon Charters* IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1483 (Whitelock 2) B15.6.2

Will of Ælfgar: Sawyer, 1968 1483; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 2; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1484 (Whitelock 8) B15.6.3

Will of Ælfgifu: Sawyer, 1968 1484; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 8; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1485 (Whitelock 9) B15.6.4

Will of Ælfheah: Sawyer, 1968 1485; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 9; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1486 (Whitelock 15) B15.6.5

Will of Ælflæd: Sawyer, 1968 1486; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 15; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1487 (Whitelock 13) B15.6.6

Will of Ælfhelm: Sawyer, 1968 1487; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 13; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1488 (ASC 8.133) B15.6.7

Will of Archbishop Ælfric: Sawyer, 1968 1488; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 133; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1489 (Whitelock 26) B15.6.8

Will of Bishop Ælfric, 1489: Whitelock, 1930 no. 26; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1490 (Whitelock 28) B15.6.9

Will of Ælfric Modercope: Sawyer, 1968 1490; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 28; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1491 (ASC 9.18) B15.6.10

Will of Bishop Ælfsige: Sawyer, 1968 1491; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 18; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1492 (Nap-Steven 10) B15.6.11

Will of Bishop Ælfwold: Sawyer, 1968 1492; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Napier and Stevenson, 1895 no. 10; Napier, A.S. and Stevenson, W.H., *The Crawford Collection of Early Charters and Documents* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1494 (Whitelock 14) B15.6.12

Will of Æthelflæd: Sawyer, 1968 1494; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 14; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1495 (ASC 10.22) B15.6.13

Æthelflæd to St. Paul's, London: Sawyer, 1968 1495; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2004 no. 22; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Paul's, London*, Anglo-Saxon Charters X (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1496 (ASC 9.21) B15.6.14

Æthelgeard to New Minster, Winchester: Sawyer, 1968 1496; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 21; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1497 (ASC 12.7) B15.6.15

Will of Æthelgifu: Sawyer, 1968 1497; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Crick, 2007 7; Crick, Julia, *Charters of St Albans*, Anglo-Saxon Charters XII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1497 [abstract] (ASC 12.7A.[b])

Will of Æthelgifu (abstract): **B15.6.15.1**

Sawyer, 1968 1497; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Crick, 2007 no. 7A.(b); Crick, Julia, *Charters of St Albans*, Anglo-Saxon Charters XII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1497 [bounds] (ASC 12.7A.[e])

Will of Æthelgifu (bounds **B15.6.15.2**

of Great Gaddesden): Sawyer, 1968 1497; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon*

Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography (London): Crick, 2007 no. 7A.(e); Crick, Julia, *Charters of St Albans*, Anglo-Saxon Charters XII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1498 (ASC 9.25) B15.6.16

Will of Æthelmær: Sawyer, 1968 1498; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 25; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1499 (Whitelock 35) B15.6.17

Bishop Æthelmær to St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1499; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 35; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1500 (ASC 17.39 & 17.39A)

King Cuthred to Æthelnoth, **B15.6.18**

prefectus: Sawyer, 1968 1500; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 nos. 39 & 39A; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1501 (ASC 18.136) B15.6.19

Will of Æthelric: Sawyer, 1968 1501; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 136; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1503 (ASC 18.142) B15.6.20

Will of Ætheling Athelstan: Sawyer, 1968 1503; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 142; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1504 (HarmD 20) B15.6.21

Will of Ealdorman Æthelwold: Sawyer, 1968 1504; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Harmer, 1914 no. 20; Harmer, F.E., *Select English Historical Documents of the Ninth and Tenth Centuries* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1505 (ASC 9.29) B15.6.22

Will of Æthelwold: Sawyer, 1968 1505; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 29; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1506 (ASC 18.121) B15.6.23

Will of Æthelwyrd: Sawyer, 1968 1506; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 121; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1507 (ASC 9.1) B15.6.24

Will of King Alfred: Sawyer, 1968 1507; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 1; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1508 (ASC 18.96) B15.6.25

Will of Alfred, Ealdorman: Sawyer, 1968 1508; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 96; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1510 (ASC 18.78) B15.6.27

Will of Badanoth Beotting: Sawyer, 1968 1510; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 78; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE following lineation of ed.

Ch 1511 (Whitelock 11) B15.6.28

Will of Brihtric and Ælfswith: Sawyer, 1968 1511; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 11; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1512 (Whitelock 7) B15.6.29

Brihtric Grim to Old Minster, Winchester: Sawyer, 1968 1512; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 7; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1513 (Rob 17) B15.6.30

Ceolwynn to Community at Winchester: Sawyer, 1968 1513; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 17; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1514 (Rob 9) B15.6.31

Will of Dunn: Sawyer, 1968 1514; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 9; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1515 (ASC 9.17) B15.6.32

Will of King Eadred: Sawyer, 1968 1515; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 17; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1516 (Whitelock 33) B15.6.33

Will of Eadwine: Sawyer, 1968 1516; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 33; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1517 (ASC 12.15) B15.6.33.1

Will of Eadwine of Caddington: Sawyer, 1968 1517; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Crick, 2007

no. 15; Crick, Julia, *Charters of St Albans*, Anglo-Saxon Charters XII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1519 (Whitelock 34) B15.6.34

Will of Ketel: Sawyer, 1968 1519; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 34; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1521 (Whitelock 29) B15.6.35

Will of Leofgifu: Sawyer, 1968 1521; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 29; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1522 (Nap-Steven 9) B15.6.36

Will of Leofwine: Sawyer, 1968 1522; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Napier and Stevenson, 1895 no. 9; Napier, A.S. and Stevenson, W.H., *The Crawford Collection of Early Charters and Documents* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1523 (Hart 12) B15.6.37

Will of Mantat: Sawyer, 1968 1523; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Hart, 1966 204; Hart, C.R., *The Early Charters of Eastern England* (Leicester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1524 (Whitelock 5) B15.6.38

Ordnoth and his Wife to Old Minster, Winchester: Sawyer, 1968 1524; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 5; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1525 (Whitelock 37-8) B15.6.39

Wills of Siflæd: Sawyer, 1968 1525; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 nos. 37-8; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1526 (ASC 10.App.2) B15.6.40

Will of Bishop Theodred: Sawyer, 1968 1526; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2004 Appendix 2; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Paul's, London*, Anglo-Saxon Charters X (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1527 (Whitelock 24) B15.6.41

Will of Thurketel: Sawyer, 1968 1527; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 24; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1528 (Whitelock 25) B15.6.42

Will of Thurketel Heyng: Sawyer, 1968 1528; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 25; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1529 (Whitelock 36) B15.6.43

Thurkil and Æthelgyth to St. Edmunds: Sawyer, 1968 1529; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 36; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1530 (ASC 18.166) B15.6.44

Bequest by Thurstan: Sawyer, 1968 1530; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 166; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1531 (Whitelock 31) B15.6.45

Will of Thurstan: Sawyer, 1968 1531; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 31; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1532 (ASC 12.13) B15.6.45.1

Will of Wulf: Sawyer, 1968 1532; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Crick, 2007 no. 13; Crick, Julia, *Charters of St Albans*, Anglo-Saxon Charters XII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1533 (Rob 26) B15.6.46

Will of Wulfgar: Sawyer, 1968 1533; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 26; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1534 (Whitelock 19) B15.6.47

Will of Wulfgeat: Sawyer, 1968 1534; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 19; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1535 (ASC 18.176) B15.6.48

Will of Wulfgyth: Sawyer, 1968 1535; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 176; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1536 (Sawyer 29) B15.6.49

Will of Wulfric: Sawyer, 1968 1536; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Sawyer, 1979 54-6. The endorsement of this charter is found at the end of Ch 906 (ll. 15-19); Sawyer, P.H., *Charters of Burton Abbey: Anglo-Saxon Charters, II*, British Academy (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1537 (Whitelock 27) B15.6.50

Will of Wulfsgige: Sawyer, 1968 1537; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 27; Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1538 (ASC 13.21) B15.6.51

Will of Wulfwaru: Sawyer, 1968 1538; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 21; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters* 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1539 (Whitelock 3) B15.6.52

Will of Wynflæd: Sawyer, 1968 1539; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Whitelock, 1930 no. 3;

Whitelock, Dorothy, *Anglo-Saxon Wills* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1540 (ASC 8.150) B15.8.582

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 150; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1541 (Birch 1170) B15.8.583

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1541; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1170; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Ch 1542 (Birch 633) B15.8.584

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1542; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 633; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Ch 1543 (Birch 907) B15.8.585

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1543; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 907; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Ch 1544 (ASC 8.117A) B15.8.586

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1544; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 117A; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1545 (ASC 7.17A) B15.8.587

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1545; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 17A; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, *Anglo-Saxon Charters VII* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1546 (ASC 7.25A) B15.8.588

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1546; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 25A; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1547 (Birch 1323) B15.8.589

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1547; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1323; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Ch 1549 (Hearne) B15.8.590

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1549; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Hearne, 1723 I, 245-6; Hearne, T., *Hemingi chartularium ecclesiae Wigorniensis*, 2 vols. (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1550 (Kem 1359) B15.8.591

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1550; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 1359; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1551 (Finberg) B15.8.592

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1551; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Finberg, 1961 79-80, no. 187; Finberg, H.P.R., *The Early Charters of the West Midlands* (Leicester).

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1553 (Kem 1365) B15.8.594

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1553; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 1365; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1554 (Kem 617) B15.8.595

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1554; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 617;

Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1555 (ASC 13.24) B15.8.596

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1555; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2007 no. 24; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1556 (Birch 299) B15.8.597

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1556; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 299; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1557 (Birch 939) B15.8.598

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1557; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 939; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1558 (Baigent) B15.8.599

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1558; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Baigent, 1891 9; with corrections by Jenkyns; Baigent, F.J., *A Collection of Records and Documents Relating to the Hundred and Manor of Crondal*, Pt. 1, Hampshire Record Society (London); corrections to p. 9 by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1562 (Perceval) B15.8.603

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1562; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Perceval, 1865 49-50; Perceval, C.S., 'Remarks on an Unpublished Portion of a Charter of King Ethelred, A.D. 1012 from the Textus Roffensis,' *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of London* 2nd ser. 3: 47-50.

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1565 (Kem 1356) B15.8.605

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1565; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 1356; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1566 (ASC 14.28) B15.8.606

Bounds of Oundle: Sawyer, 1968 1566; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2009 no. 28; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Peterborough Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 14 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1567 (ASC 7.31A) B15.8.607

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1567; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 31A; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1568 (Hearne) B15.8.608

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1568; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Hearne, 1723 I, 71-2; Hearne, T., *Hemingi chartularium ecclesiae Wigorniensis*, 2 vols. (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1569 (ASC 8.151) B15.8.609

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1569; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 151; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1570 (Bates) B15.8.610

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1570; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Bates, 1899 99; Bates, E.H., *Two Cartularies of the Benedictine Abbeys of Muchelney and Athelney in the County of Somerset*, Somerset Record Society 14 (London).

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1571 (Turner) B15.8.611

Grant of Land in Somerset: Sawyer, 1968 1819; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Turner, 1953 120; Turner, A.G.C., 'Some Old English Passages Relating to the Episcopal Manor

of Taunton,' *Proceedings, Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society* 98: 118-26 [publ. 1955].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1572 (Turner) B15.8.612

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1572; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Turner, 1953 122; Turner, A.G.C., 'Some Old English Passages Relating to the Episcopal Manor of Taunton,' *Proceedings, Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society* 98:118-26 [publ. 1955].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1573 (Hearne) B15.8.613

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1573; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Hearne, 1723 II, 347; Hearne, T., *Hemingi chartularium ecclesiae Wigorniensis*, 2 vols. (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1574 (ASC 8.71A) B15.8.614

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1574; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2001 no. 71A; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abindgon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 1577 (Birch 922)]

Bounds Sawyer, 1968 1577; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 922; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 1577 (Kem vol. 3, App. 460)]

Bounds, Sawyer 1577: Kemble, 1839-48 vol. 3, App. no. 460, pp. 446-449; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 1580 (Birch 458)]

Bounds Sawyer, 1968 1580; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 458; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1581 (Finberg) B15.8.617

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1581; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Finberg, 1964 107-8, no. 352; with corrections by Jenkyns; Finberg, H.P.R., *The Early Charters of Wessex* (Leicester); corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

[Ch 1585 (Birch 672)]

Bounds Sawyer, 1968 1585; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 672; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1588 (Birch 479) B15.8.619

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1588; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 479; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1589 (ASC 9.24A) B15.8.620

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1589; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 24A; Miller, S., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1590 (Kem 1358) B15.8.621

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1590; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 1358; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1591 (Birch 428) B15.8.622

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1591; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 428; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1591a (Hooke) B15.8.622.1

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1591; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Hooke, 1990 no. 68; Hooke, D., *Worcestershire Anglo-Saxon Charter-Bounds*, Studies in Anglo-Saxon History 2 (Woodbridge, 1990), pp. 377-83.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE following lineation of ed.

Ch 1592 (Hearne) B15.8.623

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1592; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Hearne, 1723 II, 347; Hearne, T., *Hemingi chartularium ecclesiae Wigorniensis*, 2 vols. (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1593 (Hearne) B15.8.624

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1593; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Hearne, 1723 II, 356; Hearne, T., *Hemingi chartularium ecclesiae Wigorniensis*, 2 vols. (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1594 (Kem 1355) B15.8.625

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1594; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 1355; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1595 (Hearne) B15.8.626

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1595; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Hearne, 1723 I, 246; Hearne, T., *Hemingi chartularium ecclesiae Wigorniensis*, 2 vols. (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1596 (Birch 362) B15.8.627

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1596; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 362; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1597 (Birch 361) B15.8.628

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1597; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 361; Birch,

W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1598 (Hearne) B15.8.629

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1598; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Hearne, 1723 II, 362; Hearne, T., *Hemingi chartularium ecclesiae Wigorniensis*, 2 vols. (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1599 (Kem 1368) B15.8.630

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1599; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 1368; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1600 (Hearne) B15.8.631

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1600; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Hearne, 1723 II, 360; Hearne, T., *Hemingi chartularium ecclesiae Wigorniensis*, 2 vols. (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

Ch 1602 (Ker 370c) B15.8.633

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1602; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Ker, 1957 no. 370, c; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Ch 1604 (ASC 7.24) B15.8.634

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1604; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2000 no. 24; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1608 (Hart) B15.7.1

Osulf and Leofrun to St. Edmund's Abbey: Sawyer, 1968 1608; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Hart, 1966 86; Hart, C.R., *The Early Charters of Eastern England* (Leicester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1614 (ASC 17.23A) B15.1.217

King Offa to Christ Church: Sawyer, 1968 1614; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks & Kelly, 2013 no. 23A; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 1615 (Birch 323)]

Land grant to Archbishop Wulfred Sawyer, 1968 1615; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 323; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch 1617 (Birch 336)]

King Cenwulf to Archbishop Wulfred: Sawyer, 1968 1617; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 336; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1622 (ASC 17.63) B15.7.2

Extract from a Charter of Archbishop Wulfred: Sawyer, 1968 1622; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 63; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1629 (ASC 18.103) B15.3.63

Archbishop Wulfhelm, memorandum of acquisitions: Sawyer, 1968 1629; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks & Kelly, 2013 no. 103; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1636 (ASC 18.130) B15.7.3

King Æthelred to Christ Church, Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 1636; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 130; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1659 (Rob 68)**B15.7.6**

Eorl Northman to St. Cuthbert's: Sawyer, 1968 1659; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 68; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1660 (Rob 60)**B15.7.7**

Eorl Thored to St. Cuthbert's: Sawyer, 1968 1660; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 60; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1661 (Rob 68)**B15.7.8**

Ulfketel to St. Cuthbert's: Sawyer, 1968 1661; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Robertson, 1956 no. 68; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1662 (Birch 1024)**B15.8.635**

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1662; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1024; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1663 (Birch 1025)**B15.8.636**

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1663; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1025; with corrections by Jenkyns; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964]; corrections by Joy Jenkyns in private communication to DOE.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1664 (Kem 1299)**B15.8.637**

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1664; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kemble, 1839-48 no. 1299; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1791 (ASC 10.9)**B15.7.9**

Bishop Ceolbeorht to Sigeric: Sawyer, 1968 1791; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Kelly, 2004 no. 9; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Paul's, London, Anglo-Saxon Charters X* (Oxford).

Citation is a single line following ed.

[Ch 1809 (Birch 1060)]

Æthelgifu to the church of St.Benedict, Ramsey: Sawyer, 1968 1809; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1060; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 1811 (Birch 783) B15.8.638

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1811; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 783; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Citation is a single line following ed.

Ch 1819 (Turner) B15.7.11

Grants of Land in Somerset: Sawyer, 1968 1819; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Turner, 1953 119-20; Turner, A.G.C., 'Some Old English Passages Relating to the Episcopal Manor of Taunton,' *Proceedings, Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society* 98: 118-26 [publ. 1955].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Ch 1820 (Birch 1160) B15.7.12

List of Lands, Chilcomb, Hants.: Sawyer, 1968 1820; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Birch, 1885-99 no. 1160; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Citation is a single line following ed.

Ch 1821 (Birch 1161) B15.7.13

List of Lands Belonging to Winchester Cathedral: Sawyer, 1968 1821; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London), Birch, 1885-99 no. 1161; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Citation is a single line following ed.

Ch 1859 (KerTibA 13) B15.7.30

Note of Descent of Lease: Sawyer, 1968 1859; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London), Ker, 1948 74; Ker, N.R., 'Hemming's Cartulary: A Description of the Two Worcester Cartularies in Cotton Tiberius A.XIII,' in R.W. Hunt, W.A. Pantin, and R.W. Southern, eds., *Studies in Medieval History Presented to F.M. Powicke* (Oxford): 49-75.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Ch 1862 (ASC 18.80) B15.8.639

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1862; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London), Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 80; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Ch 1863 (Finberg) B15.8.640

Bounds: Sawyer, 1968 1863; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London), Finberg, 1960 33-5; Finberg, H.P.R., 'Supplement to *The Early Charters of Devon and Cornwall*,' in W.G. Hoskins, *The Westward Expansion of Wessex*, Univ. of Leicester, Dept. of English Local History, Occasional Papers No. 13 (Leicester): 23-35.

Text follows the same lineation as the edition, but citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Ch IHen (Birch) B15.1.206

Henry I, Addressed Generally to All in Whose Shires Archbishop Anselm and the Monks of Canterbury have Lands: Birch, 1873 242; Birch, W. de G., 'The Great Seals of King Henry I,' *Journal of the British Archaeological Association* 29: 233-62.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IHen (BLAdd 29436) B15.1.209

Henry I, Addressed Generally: David Pelteret transcript, edited from London, British Library, MS. Add. 29436, fol. 13v.

Cited by DOE line no.

Ch IHen (Clarke) B15.1.205

Henry I to Hugh de Bocland, W. Baignard and All the King's Ministers of London: Clarke, Holbrooke and Caley, 1816 I, 12; Clarke, A., Holbrooke, F. and Caley, J., *Foedera, conventiones, litteræ et cuiusque generis acta publica*, Record Commission (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch IHen (Dugdale 31)]

Henry I, Confirming the Privileges of York Minster: Dugdale, 1846 II, 1180, no. 31; Dugdale, W., *Monasticon Anglicanum*, ed. J. Caley, H. Ellis, B. Bandinel, 6 vols. (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IHen (Gibbs 23) B15.1.204

Henry I to Sheriffs and Thegns of London, Essex, Hertfordshire, and Middlesex: Gibbs, 1939 20-21, no. 23; Gibbs, M., *Early Charters of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, London*, Camden Society 3rd ser. 58 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IHen (PRO1907 10) B15.1.208

Henry I, Addressed Generally: Public Record Office, 1907 417-18, no. 10; Public Record Office, *Calendar of Charter Rolls*, vol. 2, *Henry VI, A.D. 1429-36* (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of PRO.

Ch IHen (Somner) B15.1.207

Henry I to Bishops, Earls, et al., Where Archbishop Ralph and the Monks of Christ Church, Canterbury, have Lands: Somner, 1726 206; Somner, W., *A Treatise of Gavelkind*, 2nd ed. (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IIHen (Hearne) B15.1.212

Charter of Henry II to Abbot of Glastonbury: Hearne 1723,, II, 603-4; Hearne 1723, *Hemingi chartularium ecclesiae Wigorniensis*, 2 vols. (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IIHen (PRO1912 3) B15.1.211

Henry II to All in Shires Where Archbishop Theobald and the Monks of Christ Church, Canterbury, have Lands: Public Record Office, 1912 346-7, no. 3; Public Record Office, *Calendar of Charter Rolls*, vol. 4, 1-14 *Edward III, A.D. 1327-41* (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of PRO.

Ch IWm (BLAdd 29436) B15.1.198

King William I to Bishop Walchelm and Hugan de Port and Eadward the Sheriff and Oda and Ægelsi and Saulf æt Hæccan and Cole and Eadric and All

his Thegns in Hampshire and Wiltshire: Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from London, British Library, MS. Add 29436, fol. 10v.

Cited by DOE line no.

Ch IWm (Davidson-Sanders) B15.8.647

Bounds: Davidson, 1883 300; Davidson, J.B., 'On Some Anglo-Saxon Charters at Exeter,' *Journal of the British Archaeological Association* 39: 259-303; Sanders, 1882 Exeter no. XVI; Sanders, William B., *Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts: Photozincographed by Command of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, on the Recommendation of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls*, Great Britain Public Record Office (Southampton).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Davis 5) B15.1.183

King William I to Bishop Ægelmar and Earl Ralph: Davis, 1913-68 I, 119, no. 5; Davis, H.W.C., *Regesta regum Anglo-Normannorum*, 3 vols. (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Davis 6) B15.1.181

King William I to Bishop Ægelmar, Earl Ralph, Northman, and All the Thegns of Norfolk and Suffolk: Davis, 1913-68 I, 119, no. 6; Davis, H.W.C., *Regesta regum Anglo-Normannorum*, 3 vols. (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Davis 7) B15.1.182

King William I to Bishop Ægelmar, Earl Ralph, Northman, and All the Thegns of Suffolk: Davis, 1913-68 I, 119, no. 7; Davis, H.W.C., *Regesta regum Anglo-Normannorum*, 3 vols. (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Douglas 6) B15.1.168

King William I to Bishops, Earls, and Thegns in Whose Shires Abbot Baldwin of Bury St. Edmunds has Lands and Men: Douglas, 1932 50, no. 6; Douglas, D.C., *Feudal Documents from the Abbey of Bury St. Edmunds*, British Academy: Records of the Social and Economic History of England and Wales 8 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Douglas 7) B15.1.191

King William I to Abbot Baldwin and the Monks of St. Edmund's Bury, 31 May 1081: Douglas, 1932 52-4, no. 7; Douglas, D.C., *Feudal Documents*

from the Abbey of Bury St. Edmunds, British Academy: Records of the Social and Economic History of England and Wales 8 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Dugdale 6) B15.1.188

King William I to Bishop Herman, Brihtwi, Scewine and All his Thegns of Dorset: Dugdale, 1846 III, 56, no. 6; Dugdale, W., *Monasticon Anglicanum*, ed. J. Caley, H. Ellis, B. Bandinel, 6 vols. (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Dugdale 10) B15.1.170

King William I to Bishops, Sheriffs, and Thegns in Shires Where Abbot Wulfwold of Chertsey has Land and Men: Dugdale, 1846 I, 431, no. 10; Dugdale, W., *Monasticon Anglicanum*, ed. J. Caley, H. Ellis, B. Bandinel, 6 vols. (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Dugdale 34) B15.1.173

King William I to Bundi the Staller, Swawold the Sheriff, and All the Thegns of Oxon: Dugdale, 1846 I, 301, no. 34; Dugdale, W., *Monasticon Anglicanum*, ed. J. Caley, H. Ellis, B. Bandinel, 6 vols. (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Dugdale 35) B15.1.184

King William I to Archbishop Stigand, Earl Eustace, and the King's Thegns of Suffolk: Dugdale, 1846 I, 301, no. 35; Dugdale, W., *Monasticon Anglicanum*, ed. J. Caley, H. Ellis, B. Bandinel, 6 vols. (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Dugdale 36) B15.1.172

King William I to Edmund, Alfwin Gottun, and Leifwin Scufe: Dugdale, 1846 I, 301, no. 36; Dugdale, W., *Monasticon Anglicanum*, ed. J. Caley, H. Ellis, B. Bandinel, 6 vols. (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Dugdale 37) B15.1.187

King William I to William, Bishop of London, and Swegn, Sheriff of Essex, and All his Thegns of Essex: Dugdale, 1846 I, 301, no. 37; Dugdale, W., *Monasticon Anglicanum*, ed. J. Caley, H. Ellis, B. Bandinel, 6 vols. (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Dugdale 38) B15.1.197

King William I to All in Those Shires Where St. Peter of Westminster and Abbot Gilbert have Lands: Dugdale, 1846 I, 301, no. 38; Dugdale, W., *Monasticon Anglicanum*, ed. J. Caley, H. Ellis, B. Bandinel, 6 vols. (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Dugdale 39C) B15.1.195

King William I to Gosfregh the Sheriff and All his Lieges in London: Dugdale, 1846 I, 111, no. 39 (from Hickes); Dugdale, W., *Monasticon Anglicanum*, ed. J. Caley, H. Ellis, B. Bandinel, 6 vols. (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Dugdale 39W) B15.1.176

King William I to Bishop Leofwin, Earl Edwin, and All the Thegns of Staffordshire: Dugdale, 1846 I, 301, no. 39; Dugdale, W., *Monasticon Anglicanum*, ed. J. Caley, H. Ellis, B. Bandinel, 6 vols. (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Dugdale 40) B15.1.178

King William I to Archbishop Aldred, Bishop Wulfstan, Earl William: Dugdale, 1846 I, 301, no. 40; Dugdale, W., *Monasticon Anglicanum*, ed. J. Caley, H. Ellis, B. Bandinel, 6 vols. (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Earle) B15.8.646

Bounds: Earle, 1888 431-2; Earle, J., *A Hand-Book to the Land-Charters and Other Saxon Documents* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Farrer 12) B15.1.179

King William I to All Earls and Thegns Where Archbishop Aldred has Lands: Farrer, 1914-16 I, 30, no. 12; Farrer, W., *Early Yorkshire Charters*, 3 vols. (Edinburgh).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Farrer 89) B15.1.177

King William I to All his Thegns of Yorkshire: Farrer, 1914-16 I, 87, no. 89; Farrer, W., *Early Yorkshire Charters*, 3 vols. (Edinburgh).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Galbraith 2) B15.1.199

King William I to All his Thegns in Shires Where Walkelin, Bishop of Winchester, has Lands: Galbraith, 1920 386, no. 2; Galbraith, V.H., 'Royal

Charters to Winchester,' *English Historical Review* 35: 382-400.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Galbraith 3) B15.1.200

King William I, Addressed Generally for Hampshire: Galbraith, 1920 386, no. 3; Galbraith, V.H., 'Royal Charters to Winchester,' *English Historical Review* 35: 382-400.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Gibbs 3) B15.1.193

King William I to Bishops, Earls, and Thegns in Shires Where the Priests of St. Paul's Minster have Lands: Gibbs, 1939 10, no. 3; Gibbs, M., *Early Charters of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, London*, Camden Society 3rd ser. 58 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Gibbs 5) B15.1.196

King William I to Osmund, Bishop of Salisbury, Robert of Ely, Peter de Valognes, and All his Sheriffs and Lieges: Gibbs, 1939 12, no. 5; Gibbs, M., *Early Charters of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, London*, Camden Society 3rd ser. 58 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Gibbs 9) B15.1.203

King William II to Bishops, et al. in Whose Shires the Canons of St. Paul's, London, have Lands: Gibbs, 1939 13-14, no. 9; Gibbs, M., *Early Charters of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, London*, Camden Society 3rd ser. 58 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Hardwick) B15.1.169

King William I to St. Augustine's, Canterbury: Hardwick, 1858 347; Hardwick, C., *Thomas of Elmham, Historia abbatiae sancti Augustini Cantuarensis*, Rolls Series 8 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Hearne) B15.8.645

Bounds: Hearne, 1723 II, 413-15; Hearne, T., *Hemingi chartularium ecclesiae Wigorniensis*, 2 vols. (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (HMC1907) B15.1.192

King William I to William de Curcello: Historical Manuscripts Commission, 1907 I, 17; Historical Manuscripts Commission, *Calendar of Manuscripts of the Dean and Chapter of Wells* (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of HMC.

Ch IWm (Hunt 1) B15.1.166

King William I and Earl William of Hereford to Bishop Giso: Hunt, 1893 36; Hunt, W., *Two Chartularies of the Priory of St. Peter at Bath*, Somerset Record Society 7 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Hunt 2, ASC 13.26)

King William I to his **B15.1.194**

Bishops and Earls and Thegns Where Abbot Wulfwold of Bath has Lands: Hunt, 1893 37; Hunt, W., *Two Chartularies of the Priory of St. Peter at Bath*, Somerset Record Society 7 (London); Kelly, 2007 no. 26; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Bath and Wells*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 13 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (MSGuildhall) B15.1.186

King William I to Bishop William and Swegn the Sheriff of Essex and his Subjects of London, French and English: Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from London, MS. Guildhall, Town Clerk's Office.

Cited by DOE line no.

Ch IWm (Phillipps 1) B15.1.167

King William I to Bishops Herman and Wulfstan: Phillipps, 1836 256; Phillipps, T., 'Three Inedited Saxon Charters from the Cartulary of Cirencester Abbey,' *Archaeologia* 26: 255-6.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Phillipps 2) B15.1.174

King William I, Addressed Generally: Phillipps, 1836 256; Phillipps, T., 'Three Inedited Saxon Charters from the Cartulary of Cirencester Abbey,' *Archaeologia* 26: 255-6.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (PRO1907 3) B15.1.180

King William I to Earls, Reeves, et al., Where Archbishop Lanfranc and the Convent of Christ Church, Canterbury, have Lands: Public Record Office, 1907 416, no. 3; Public Record Office, *Calendar of Charter Rolls*, vol. 2, *Henry VI, A.D. 1429-36* (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of PRO.

Ch IWm (PRO1908 2) B15.1.190

King William I, Addressed Generally: Public Record Office, 1908 291, no. 2; Public Record Office, *Calendar of Charter Rolls*, vol. 3, *Edward I, Edward II, A.D. 1300-26* (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of PRO.

Ch IWm (Robertson) B15.1.171

King William I to Bishop William and Gosfrith the Port-reeve and Burghers of London: Robertson, 1925 230; Robertson, A.J., *The Laws of the Kings of England from Edmund to Henry I* (Cambridge).

Cited by section no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IWm (Stevenson) B15.1.175

King William I to the Church of St. Martin (le Grand), London: Stevenson, 1896 741-2; Stevenson, W.H., 'An Old English Charter of William the Conqueror in favour of St. Martin's-Le-Grand, London, A.D. 1068,' *English Historical Review* 11: 731-44.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following ed.

Ch IWm (Wharton) B15.1.185

King William I to Bishop Herfast, Abbot Baldwin, Sheriffs Picot and Robert Malet, and Others of the King's Lieges: Wharton, 1691 I, 336; Wharton, H., *Anglia sacra, sive collectio de archiepiscopis et episcopis Angliae ad annum 1540* (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch I or IIWm (Salter) B15.1.201

King William I or II to Thomas, Archbishop of York, Turolde, Earwig, his Sheriffs and All his Thegns in Nottinghamshire and Lincolnshire: Salter, 1907-8 I, 48-50; Salter, H.E., *The Cartulary of the Abbey of Eynsham*, 2 vols., Oxford Historical Society 49, 51 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch IIWm (PRO1906) B15.1.202

Notification by William II to Archbishops, Bishops, etc.: Public Record Office, 1906 194; Public Record Office, *Calendar of Charter Rolls*, vol. 2, *Henry III-Edward I, 1257-1300* (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of PRO.

Ch Æpelweard (ASC 10.App.3B)

Agreement of Æpelweard and **B15.5.41**

his wife with the dean and brethren of St. Paul's: Kelly, 2004 Appendix 3B,

p. 230; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Paul's, London*, Anglo-Saxon Charters X (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch Brihtric (ASC 10.App.3A) B15.5.40

Agreement of Brihtric and his wife with the canons of St. Paul's: Kelly, 2004 Appendix 3A, p. 229; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Paul's, London*, Anglo-Saxon Charters X (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch 712a (Brooks) B15.8.665

King Edgar to Æthelferth: Brooks et al, 1984 141; Brooks, Nicholas, Gelling, Margaret and Johnson, Douglas, 'A New Charter of King Edgar,' *ASE* 13: 137-55.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[ChHI (Kem 16)]

Hloðhari of Kent to Bercuald: Kemble, 1839-48 no. 16; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch Lambourn (RobAppI 5) B15.5.39

Record of the Dues Rendered to the Church of Lambourn: Robertson, 1956 App. I, no. 5; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch Odo (Loyd-Stenton) B15.3.59

Odo, Bishop of Bayeux with Exchange of Lands with Christ Church, Canterbury: Loyd and Stenton, 1941-2 301; Loyd, L.C. and Stenton, D.M., *Sir Christopher Hatton's Book of Seals*, Publications of the Northamptonshire Record Society 15 (Oxford) [publ. 1950].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Ch PaynelFee (Clay 51)]

Notification by Richard de Curcy and Alice his wife to Alexander, bishop of Lincoln: Clay, 1939 no. 51, p. 133; Clay, C.T., *Early Yorkshire Charters, Vol. 6: The Paynel Fee*, The Yorkshire Archaeological Society Record Series, Extra Series vol. 3 (Wakefield).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch Peterbor (ASC 14.30) B15.5.37

List of Sureties for Peterborough Estates: Kelly, 2009 no. 30; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Peterborough Abbey*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 14 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch Radulfus (Hearne) B15.8.649

Bounds: Hearne, 1723 II, 429-30; with corrections by Jenkyns; Hearne, T., *Hemingi chartularium ecclesiae Wigorniensis*, 2 vols. (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch Ranulf (Liebermann) B15.3.61

Bishop Ranulf to St. Cuthbert's, Durham: Liebermann, 1903 283-4; Liebermann, F., 'Drei nordhumbrische Urkunden um 1100,' *Archiv* 111: 275-84.

Cited by sentence no. assigned by DOE, following sentence divisions in ed.

Ch Steph (PRO1912 2) B15.1.210

King Stephen to Canterbury, Cathedral and See: Public Record Office, 1912 345-6, no. 2; Public Record Office, *Calendar of Charter Rolls*, vol. 4, 1-14 *Edward III, A.D. 1327-41* (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of PRO.

Ch Taunton (RobAppI 4) B15.5.38

Record of the Dues Pertaining to Taunton: Robertson, 1956 App. I, no. 4; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch Thomas (Liebermann) B15.3.60

Writ of Thomas, Archbishop of York: Liebermann, 1903 279-81; Liebermann, F., 'Drei nordhumbrische Urkunden um 1100,' *Archiv* 111: 275-84.

Cited by sentence no. assigned by DOE, following sentence divisions in ed.

Ch Tole (Sanders) B15.2.26

Tole, widow of Orc, grants land to Abbotsbury: Sanders, 1882 Ilchester no. V; Sanders, William B., *Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts: Photozincographed by Command of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, on the Recommendation of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls*, Great Britain Public Record Office (Southampton).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch Ulf (ASC 14.27) B15.6.53

Will of Ulf and Madselin: Kelly, 2009 no. 27; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Peterborough*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 14 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Ch Wulfstan (Hearne) B15.8.648

Bounds: Hearne, 1723 II, 420; Hearne, T., *Hemingi chartularium ecclesiae Wigorniensis*, 2 vols. (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ChHead 24 (ASC 17.11) B15.9.14

King Æthelberht II to the church of St. Mary, Lyminge: Sawyer, 1968 24; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 11; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ChHead 88 (Birch 152) B15.9.13

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 107 (Birch 221) B15.9.16

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 111 (ASC 17.20) B15.9.61

King Offa to Archbishop Jænberht: Sawyer, 1968 111; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks & Kelly, 2013 no. 20; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ChHead 113 (Birch 223) B15.9.17

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 114 (Birch 230) B15.9.18

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 117 (Birch 234) B15.9.19

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols.

(London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 118 (Birch 235) B15.9.20

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 163 (ASC 17.40) B15.9.57

King Coenwulf to Eadwulf, minister: Sawyer, 1968 163; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks & Kelly, 2013 no. 40; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ChHead 165 (Birch 339) B15.9.24

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 173 (Birch 343) B15.9.25

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 187 (ASC 17.54) B15.9.28

King Ceolwulf to Archbishop Wulfred, Land in and near Canterbury: Sawyer, 1968 187; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 54; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ChHead 270 (ASC 17.65) B15.9.34

King Ecgberht to Dunna: Sawyer, 1968 270; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 65; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following ed.

ChHead 280 (Birch 418) B15.9.35

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 293 (Birch 442) B15.9.37

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 307 (Birch 474) B15.9.2

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 373 (Birch 612) B15.9.42

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 521 (Birch 831) B15.9.3

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 646 (Birch 1347) B15.9.4

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 662 (Birch 1031) B15.9.5

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 687 (ASC 8.86) B15.9.6

taken from: Kelly, 2001 no. 86; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters VIII (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ChHead 788 (Birch 1284) B15.9.7

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 799 (Birch 1304) B15.9.8

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 814 (Birch 1150) B15.9.46

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 815 (Birch 1155) B15.9.51

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 816 (Birch 1157) B15.9.53

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 817 (Birch 1147) B15.9.45

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 818 (Birch 1159) B15.9.55

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 819 (Birch 1151) B15.9.47

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 821 (Birch 1146) B15.9.44

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 822 (Birch 1156) B15.9.52

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 823 (Birch 1154) B15.9.50

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 824 (Birch 1152) B15.9.48

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 826 (Birch 1153) B15.9.49

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 827 (Birch 1158) B15.9.54

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 1194 (ASC 18.76) B15.9.59

Werenberht, minister regis, to Werheard, priest and abbot: Sawyer, 1968 1194; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks & Kelly, 2013 no. 76; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ChHead 1221 (ASC 18.152) B15.9.60

Healthegn Scearpa to Christ Church: Sawyer, 1968 1221; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks & Kelly, 2013 no. 152; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ChHead 1417 (ASC 9.9) B15.9.56

Lease of Land at Chisledon: Sawyer, 1968 1417; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Miller, 2001 no. 9; Miller, S., *Charters of the new Minster, Winchester*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IX (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ChHead 1431 (Birch 309) B15.9.22

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 1433 (Birch 379, MS.A)

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; **B15.9.29.2**

Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 1433 (Birch 379, MS.B)

taken from: Birch, 1885-99; **B15.9.29.1**

Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

follows DOE lineation which usually (but not always) conforms to that of Birch.

ChHead 1438 (ASC 17.69 MS A1)

Agreement between **B15.9.36.1**

Archbishop Ceolnoth and Kings Ecgberht and Æthelwulf: Sawyer, 1968 1438; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 69 MS A1; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ChHead 1438 (ASC 17.69 MS A3)

Agreement between **B15.9.36.2**

Archbishop Ceolnoth and Kings Ecgberht and Æthelwulf: Sawyer, 1968 1438; Sawyer, P.H., *Anglo-Saxon Charters, An Annotated List and Bibliography* (London): Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 69 MS A3; Brooks, N.P. and S.E. Kelly, *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 1*, Anglo-Saxon Charters 17 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 1 (Storms) B23.1.1

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms, 1948 no. 12; Storms, G., *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 2 (Storms) B23.1.2

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms, 1948 no. 48; Storms, G., *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 3 (Storms) B23.1.3

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms, 1948 App. nos. 4-6; Storms, G., *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 4 (Storms) B23.1.4

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms, 1948 no. 11A; Storms, G., *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 5 (Cockayne) B23.1.5

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Cockayne, 1864-6 III, 286; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 6 (Storms) B23.1.6

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms, 1948 no. 11B; Storms, G., *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 7 (Zupitza) B23.1.7

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Zupitza, 1892 364-5; Zupitza, J., 'Kreuzzauber,' *Archiv* 88: 364-5.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 8 (Ker) B23.1.8

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Ker, 1957 161; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is a single sentence following ed.

Charm 9.1 (Cockayne) B23.1.9.1

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Cockayne, 1864-6 III, 295; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 9.2 (Storms) B23.1.9.2

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms, 1948 no. 34; Storms, G., *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 9.3 (Storms) B23.1.9.3

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms, 1948 no. 69; Storms, G., *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 10 (Storms) B23.1.10

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms, 1948 no. 82; Storms, G., *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 11 (Muir) B23.1.11

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Muir, 1988 89, corrected against MS; Muir, Bernard James, *A Pre-Conquest English Prayer-Book (BL MSS Cotton Galba A.xiv and Nero A.ii [ff.3-13])*, Henry Bradshaw Society vol. 103 (Woodbridge, Suffolk and Wolfeboro N.H.).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Charm 12.1 (Cockayne) B23.1.12.1

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Cockayne, 1864-6 I, 397; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 12.2 (Storms) B23.1.12.2

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms, 1948 no. 85; Storms, G., *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 12.3 (Storms) B23.1.12.3

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms, 1948 no. 86; Storms, G., *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 12.4 (Storms) B23.1.12.4

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms, 1948 no. 50; Storms, G., *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 12.5 (Ker) B23.1.12.5

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Ker, 1957 300; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Charm 13.1 (Storms) B23.1.13.1

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms, 1948 no. 77; Storms, G., *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 13.2 (Storms) B23.1.13.2

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms, 1948 no. 78; Storms, G., *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 14 (Ker) B23.1.14

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Ker, 1957 356; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. (single line) following ed.

Charm 15.1 (Storms) B23.1.15.1

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms, 1948 no. 45; Storms, G., *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 15.2 (Storms) B23.1.15.2

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms, 1948 no. 49; Storms, G., *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 15.3 (Storms) B23.1.15.3

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms, 1948 no. 41; Storms, G., *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 15.4 (Ker) B23.1.15.4

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Ker, 1957 410; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. (single line) following ed.

Charm 16 (Ker) B23.1.16

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Ker, 1957 435; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. (single line) following ed.

Charm 17.1 (Stokes) B23.1.17.1

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Stokes, 1891 144-5; Stokes, W., 'Glosses from Turin and Rome,' *Beiträge zur Kunde der indogermanischen Sprachen* 17: 144-5.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 17.2 (Ker) B23.1.17.2

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Ker, 1957 458; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. (single line) following ed.

Charm 18 (Nap) B23.1.18

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Napier, 1890 324; Napier, A.S., 'Altenglische Miscellen,' *Archiv* 84: 323-7.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Charm 19 (Storms) B23.1.19

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms, 1948 no. 17; Storms, G., *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Charm 20 (Storms) B23.1.20

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms, 1948 no. 20; Storms, G., *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Charm 21 (Storms) B23.1.21

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms 1948, no. 28; G. Storms, *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Charm 22 (Storms) B23.1.22

Prose Charms and Charm Headings: Storms, 1948 no. 29; Storms, G., *Anglo-Saxon Magic* (The Hague).

Cited by line no. following ed.

[Chr.Battle]

Chronicon Monasterii de Bello [Battle, Sussex] 1066-1176: Brewer, 1846; Brewer, J.S., ed., *Chronicon Monasterii de Bello*, Anglia Christiana Society (London); Chronicon Monasterii de Bello 1258-65: Bémont, 1884 373-80; Bémont, C., *Simon de Montfort* (Paris).

Cited by page no. following ed.

ChristA,B,C A3.1

Christ: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 3-49; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

ChrodR 1 B10.4.1

Chrodegang of Metz, Regula Canonicorum (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 191): Langefeld, 2003 163-343; Langefeld, B., *The Old English Version of the Enlarged Rule of Chrodegang: Edited together with the Latin Text and an English Translation*. Münchener Universitätschriften,

Texte und Untersuchungen zur Englischen Philologie, Band 26 (Frankfurt am Main).

Cited by chapter and line no. following ed.; chapter headings in list are cited by chapter no. only.

ChrodR 2 **B10.4.2**

Chrodegang of Metz, Regula Canonorum, ch. 83 (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 190): Langefeld, 2003 335; Langefeld, B., *The Old English Version of the Enlarged Rule of Chrodegang: Edited with the Latin Text and an English Translation*. Münchener Universitätschriften Texte und Untersuchungen zur Englischen Philologie, Band 26 (Frankfurt am Main).

Cited by chapter and line no. following ed.

ChrodR 3 **B10.4.3**

Chrodegang of Metz, Regula Canonorum, chs. 60, 61 (London, British Library, MS. Add. 34652, fol. 3): Langefeld, 2003 297-99; Langefeld, B., *The Old English Version of the Enlarged Rule of Chrodegang: Edited together with the Latin Text and an English Translation*. Münchener Universitätschriften Texte und Untersuchungen zur Englischen Philologie, Band 26 (Frankfurt am Main).

Cited by chapter and line no. following ed.

ChrodRGI (Meritt) **C57**

Rule of Chrodegang of Metz: Meritt, 1945 no. 14; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

Chron (CaligA 15) **B17.2**

London, British Library, MS. Cotton Caligula A.XV: Liebermann, 1879 3-8; Liebermann, F., *Ungedruckte anglonormannische Geschichtsquellen* (Strassburg) [repr. 1966].

Cited by year following ed. and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ChronA (Bately) **B17.1**

The Parker Chronicle (Corpus Christi College, Cambridge MS. 173): Bately, 1986 1-100; Bately, J. M., *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle: A Collaborative Edition. Vol. 3: MS. A* (Cambridge).

Cited by year following ed. and within year by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.; appendix material is cited by page no. following ed. and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[ChronB (Taylor)]

London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius A.VI: Taylor, 1983; Taylor, Simon, *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle: A Collaborative Edition, Vol. 4: MS B* (Cambridge).

Cited by year following ed.; long entries are also cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ChronC (O'Brien O'Keeffe) B17.7

London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius B.I: O'Brien O'Keeffe, 2001 14-123; O'Brien O'Keeffe, K., *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle: A Collaborative Edition. Vol. 5: MS. C* (Cambridge).

Cited by year following ed.; long entries are also cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ChronD (Cubbin) B17.8

London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius B.IV: Cubbin, 1996 1-89; Cubbin, G.P., *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle: A Collaborative Edition. Vol. 6: MS. D* (Cambridge).

Cited by year following ed. and within year by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ChronE (Irvine) B17.9

Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Laud Misc. 636: Irvine, 2004 3-138; Irvine, S., *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle: A Collaborative Edition. Vol. 7: MS. E* (Cambridge).

Cited by year following ed. and within year by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ChronF (Baker) B17.3

London, British Library, MS. Cotton Domitian A.VIII: Baker, 2000 1-127; Baker, P. S., *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle: A Collaborative Edition. Vol. 8: MS. F* (Cambridge).

Cited by year following the ed. and within year by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ChronH (Plummer) B17.4

London, British Library, MS. Cotton Domitian IX: Earle and Plummer, 1892-9 243-5, as H; Earle, J. and Plummer, C., *Two of the Saxon Chronicles Parallel*, 2 vols. (Oxford); based on an edition by John Earle; reissued by D. Whitelock, 1952.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

CIGI 1 (Stryker) D8.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Stryker, 1951 28-367; Stryker, W.G., 'The Latin-Old English Glossary in MS. Cotton Cleopatra A.III' (Stanford diss.); with corrections by Voss, 1988 125-32; Voss, Manfred, 'Strykers Edition des alphabetischen Cleopatraglossars: Corrigenda und Addenda,' *Arbeiten aus Anglistik und Amerikanistik* 13: 123-38.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CIgl 2 (Quinn) D8.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Quinn, 1956 15-69; Quinn, J.J., 'The Minor Latin-Old English Glossaries in MS. Cotton Cleopatra A.III' (Stanford diss.); with corrections by Voss, 1989 129-30; Voss, Manfred, 'Quinns Edition der kleineren Cleopatraglossare: Corrigenda und Addenda,' *Arbeiten aus Anglistik und Amerikanistik* 14: 127-39.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CIgl 3 (Quinn) D8.3

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Quinn, 1956 69-219; Quinn, J.J., 'The Minor Latin-Old English Glossaries in MS. Cotton Cleopatra A.III' (Stanford diss.); with corrections by Voss, 1989 130-34; Voss, Manfred, 'Quinns Edition der kleineren Cleopatraglossare: Corrigenda und Addenda,' *Arbeiten aus Anglistik und Amerikanistik* 14: 127-39..

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Cnut A45

Cnut's Song: Blake, 1962 153; Blake, E.O., *Liber Eliensis*, Royal Historical Society, Camden Society 3rd ser. 92 (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

CollGl 3 (Dobbie) D3

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Dobbie, 1937 11; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Manuscripts of Cædmon's Hymn and Bede's Death Song*, Columbia University Studies in English and Comparative Literature 128 (New York).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGl 5 (Meritt) D5

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 8; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGl 9 (Nap) D9

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Napier, 1900 no. 55; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford)

[repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 11 (Voss) D11

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Voss, 1996 184-6; Voss, M., 'Altenglische Glossen aus MS. British Library, Cotton Otho E.i,' *Arbeiten aus Anglistik und Amerikanistik* 21: 179-203.

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 12 (Holthausen) D12

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Holthausen, 1917 290-92; Holthausen, F., 'Die altenglischen Beda-Glossen,' *Archiv* 136: 290-92.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 13 (Zupitza) D13

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Zupitza, 1877 44; Zupitza, J., 'Kentische Glossen des neunten Jahrhunderts,' *ZfdA* 21: 1-59; [corrections] Zupitza, 1878b 225; Zupitza, J., 'Zu den kentischen Glossen ZS. 21, 1 ff.,' *ZfdA* 22: 223-6.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 14 (Ker) D14

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Ker, 1957 277; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 15 (Zupitza) D15

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Zupitza, 1889b 239-42; Zupitza, J., 'Altenglische Glossen,' *ZfdA* 33: 237-42.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 16.2 (Meritt) D16.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1961 447; Meritt, H.D., 'Old English Glosses, Mostly Dry Point,' *JEGP* 60: 441-50.

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 16.3 D16.3

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Napier, 1900 no. 60 (from Libri Sale Catalogue); rest is a DOE transcript of the Kansas Glossary Fragment; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series* 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 17 (Meritt) D17

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1961 447-8; Meritt, H.D., 'Old English Glosses, Mostly Dry Point,' *JEGP* 60: 441-50.

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 18 (Meritt) D18

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 64; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 19 (Meritt) D19

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1961 449; Meritt, H.D., 'Old English Glosses, Mostly Dry Point,' *JEGP* 60: 441-50.

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 20 (Meritt) D20

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 69; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 21 (Nap) D21

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Napier, 1900 no. 18B; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 22 (Liebermann-Ker) D22

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Liebermann, 1894 414-15; Liebermann, F., 'Aus Ælfrics Grammatik und Glossar,' *Archiv* 92: 413-15; Ker, 1957 356; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 23 (Zupitza) D23

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Zupitza, 1889b 238-9; Zupitza, J., 'Altenglische Glossen,' *ZfdA* 33: 237-42.

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 24 (Nap) D24

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Napier, 1900 no. 59; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Citation is a single line following ed.

CollGI 25 (Cataldi) D25

Latin-Old English Glossaries from Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Bodley 730: Cataldi, 2023 34-110; Cataldi, C., *The Bodley Glossaries: The Glossaries in Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS Bodley 730* (Toronto).

Cited by glossary no. and gloss no. according to ed.

CollGI 26 (Stracke) D26

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Stracke, 1974 19-67; Stracke, J.R., *The Laud Herbal Glossary* (Amsterdam).

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 27 (Ker) D27

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Ker, 1957 426; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 28 (Nap) D28

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Napier, 1903-6 278, s.v. culling; Napier, A.S., 'Contributions to Old English Lexicography,' *Transactions of the Philological Society* [London]: 265-358.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 29 (Ker) D29

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Ker, 1957 442-3; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 30.2 (Ker) D30.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Ker, 1957 470-71; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 30.4 (Ker) D30.4

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Ker, 1957 471; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 31 (S-S) D31

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 663; Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 32.1 (Meritt) D32.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 44; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 32.2 (Meritt) D32.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 52; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 32.3 (Meritt) D32.3

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 54; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 33 (Ker) D33

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Ker, 1957 476; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 34.1 (S-S) D34.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 19; Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 34.2 (S-S) D34.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 141; Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 35.1 (S-S) D35.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 514; Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 35.2 (S-S) D35.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 684; Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.

(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 35.3 (S-S) D35.3

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 693(a);
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.

(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 37.1 (S-S) D37.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 660(b);
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.

(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 37.2 (S-S) D37.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 600(b);
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.

(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 37.3 (S-S) D37.3

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 130;
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.

(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 38.1 (S-S) D38.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 144(a);
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.

(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 38.2 (S-S) D38.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 166(a);
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.

(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 38.3 (S-S) D38.3

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 181(a);
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.

(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 38.4 (S-S) D38.4

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 191(a);
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.
(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 38.5 (S-S) D38.5

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 200(a);
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.
(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 38.6 (S-S) D38.6

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 209(a);
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.
(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 38.7 (S-S) D38.7

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 265(a);
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.
(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 38.8 (S-S) D38.8

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 276(a);
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.
(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 38.9 (S-S) D38.9

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 298(a);
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.
(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 38.10 (S-S) D38.10

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 315(a);
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.
(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 38.11 (S-S) D38.11

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 337(a); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 38.12 (S-S) D38.12

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 367(a); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 38.13 (S-S) D38.13

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 387(a); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 38.14 (S-S) D38.14

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 p. 399, no. 693; Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 38.15 (S-S) D38.15

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 p. 399, no. 711; Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 38.16 (S-S) D38.16

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 p. 399, no. 712; Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 39.1 (Meritt) D39.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 38; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 39.2 (Meritt) D39.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 39; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 39.3 (Meritt) D39.3

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 43; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 39.4 (Meritt) D39.4

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 46; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 39.5 (Meritt) D39.5

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 49; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 39.6 (Meritt) D39.6

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 50; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 39.7 (Meritt) D39.7

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 57; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 39.8 (Meritt) D39.8

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 58; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 39.9 (Meritt) D39.9

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 59; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 39.10 (Kluge) D39.10

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Kluge, 1902 13; Kluge, F., *Angelsächsisches Lesebuch*, 3.Aufl.(Halle).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

CollGI 39.11 (S-S) D39.11

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 146; Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin), 1.449.5.

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned by DOE

CollGI 40.1 (Meritt) D40.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 70; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 40.2 (S-S) D40.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 761d(b); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Citation is a single gloss following ed.

CollGI 40.3 (Schlutter) D40.3

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Schlutter, 1910 241; Schlutter, O., 'Anglo-Saxonica: Altenglisches aus Leidener Handschriften,' *Anglia* 33: 239-51.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 42 (Meritt) D42

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 71; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 43 (Stüben) D43

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Stüben, 1939 454-6; Stüben, W., 'Nachträge zu den althochdeutschen Glossen,' *BGdSL* 63: 451-7.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 44 (Robinson)**D44**

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Robinson, 1965 305-6; Robinson, F.C., 'Old English Lexicographical Notes,' *Philologica Pragensia* 8: 303-7.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 45 (S-S)**D45**

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 693(b); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Citation is a single gloss, following ed.

CollGI 46 (Nap)**D46**

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Napier, 1900 no. 53; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 47.1 (Meritt)**D47.1**

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 33; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 47.2 (Meritt)**D47.2**

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 34; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 47.3 (Meritt)**D47.3**

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 35; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 47.4 (Meritt)**D47.4**

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 40; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 47.5 (Meritt)**D47.5**

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 41; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr.

1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 47.6 (Meritt) D47.6

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 42; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 47.7 (Meritt) D47.7

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 45; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 47.8 (Meritt) D47.8

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 48; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 47.9 (Meritt) D47.9

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 53; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 47.10 (S-S) D47.10

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 66; Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 47.11 (S-S) D47.11

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 379; Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 48.1 (S-S) D48.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 41(e); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 48.2 (S-S) D48.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 41(d); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 48.3 (S-S) D48.3

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 41(b); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 49.1 (S-S) D49.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 40(a); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 50.1 (Meritt) D50.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 18; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 50.2 (Meritt) D50.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 19; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 50.3 (Meritt) D50.3

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 51; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 50.4 (Meritt) D50.4

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 55; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 50.5 (Meritt) D50.5

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 56; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 51.1 (Meritt) D51.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 36; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 51.2 (Meritt) D51.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Meritt, 1945 no. 47; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CollGI 52.1 (S-S) D52.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 660(c); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 52.2 (S-S) D52.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 600(c); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 53.1 (S-S) D53.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 41(a); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 53.2 (S-S) D53.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 276(g); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 53.3 (S-S) D53.3

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 298(f);
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.
(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 54 (Ker) D54

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Ker., 1957, p. 482; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon*, (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. following DOE numeration

CollGI 55.1 (S-S) D55.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 661b;
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.
(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 55.2 (S-S) D55.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 823b;
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.
(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 56.1 (S-S) D56.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 191(f);
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.
(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 56.2 (S-S) D56.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 200(e);
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.
(Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 57.1 (Schlutter) D57.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Schlutter, 1912 145-9; Schlutter, O.B.,
'Altenglisch-Althochdeutsches aus dem Codex Trevirensis No. 40,' *Anglia* 35:
145-54.

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 57.2 (S-S) D57.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 1180,;
Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die Althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols.

(Berlin); checked against Schlutter, 1912 151-2; Schlutter, O.B., 'Altenglisch-Althochdeutsches aus dem Codex Trevirensis No. 40,' *Anglia* 35: 145-54.

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 58.1 (S-S) D58.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 1185; Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 58.2 (S-S) D58.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 996(c); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 58.4 (S-S) D58.4

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 693(e); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 60 (S-S) D60

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 65(c); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 61 (S-S) D61

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 67(b); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 62 (S-S) D62

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 956(b); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 63 (S-S) D63

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 865; Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 64.1 (S-S) D64.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 40(b); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 64.2 (S-S) D64.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 p. 657, no. 65, (St. Gall 283); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 65 (S-S) D65

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 64; Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 66 (S-S) D66

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 65(b); Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CollGI 67 (Meritt) D67

Latin-Latin Glossary, with four OE glosses: Meritt, 1961 no. 13; Meritt, H.D., 'Old English Glosses, Mostly Dry Point,' *JEGP* 60: 441-50.

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Comp 1.1.2 (Henel) B20.1.1.2

Rules for Finding Movable Feasts, Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 422: Henel, 1934 42-3; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by section no. following ed.

Comp 1.1.3 (Henel) B20.1.1.3

Rules for Finding Movable Feasts, Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 422: Henel, 1934 45-6; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*,

Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by section no. following ed.

Comp 1.1.4 (Henel) B20.1.1.4

Rules for Finding Movable Feasts, Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 422: Henel, 1934 47; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 1.2.1 (Henel) B20.1.2.1

Rules for Finding Movable Feasts, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Caligula A.XV: Henel, 1934 47; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 1.2.2 (Henel) B20.1.2.2

Rules for Finding Movable Feasts, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Caligula A.XV: Henel, 1934 46; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 1.2.3 (Henel) B20.1.2.3

Rules for Finding Movable Feasts, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Caligula A.XV: Henel, 1934 44; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 1.2.4 (Cockayne) B20.1.2.4

Rules for Finding Movable Feasts, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Caligula A.XV: Cockayne, 1864-6 III, 226; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by section no. following ed.

Comp 1.5 (Henel) B20.1.5

Rules for Finding Movable Feasts, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Vitellius E.XVIII: Henel, 1934 44; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 1.6 (Henel) B20.1.6

Rules for Finding Movable Feasts, London, British Library, MS. Harley 3271: Henel, 1934 40-41; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*,

Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by section no. following ed.

Comp 2.1.2 (Henel) B20.2.1.2

On Epacts, Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 422: Henel, 1934 49; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 2.2.1 (Cockayne) B20.2.2.1

On Epacts, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Caligula A.XV: Cockayne, 1864-6 III, 226; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 2.2.2 (Cockayne) B20.2.2.2

On Epacts, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Caligula A.XV: Cockayne, 1864-6 III, 228; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 2.3 (Baker/Lapidge) B20.2.3

On Epacts, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Caligula A.XV: Baker and Lapidge, 1995 430; Baker, Peter S. and Lapidge, Michael, *Byrhtferth's Enchiridion*, EETS S.S. 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Comp 2.4 (Henel) B20.2.4

On Epacts, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Titus D.XXVII: Henel, 1934 51; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by section no. following ed.

Comp 2.7 (Henel) B20.2.7

On Epacts, London, British Library, MS. Harley 3271: Henel, 1934 48-9; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by section no. following ed.

Comp 3.1 (Baker/Lapidge) B20.3.1

On Concurrents, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Caligula A.XV: Baker and Lapidge, 1995 429-30; Baker, Peter S. and Lapidge, Michael, *Byrhtferth's Enchiridion*, EETS S.S. 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Comp 3.2 (Henel) B20.3.2

On Concurrents, London, British Library, MS. Harley 3271: Henel, 1934 49; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 5 (Först) B20.5

De Bissexto, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Caligula A.XV: Förster, 1925-6 75; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Traumlnunare,' *Englische Studien* 60: 58-93.

Citation is a single sentence, following ed.

Comp 6.1 (Henel) B20.6.1

Rules for Finding the Age of the Moon, Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 422: Henel, 1934 55; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 6.2 (Henel) B20.6.2

Rules for Finding the Age of the Moon, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Caligula A.XV: Henel, 1934 55; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 6.3 (Henel) B20.6.3

Rules for Finding the Age of the Moon, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Vitellius E.XVIII: Henel, 1934 55; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 7 (Henel) B20.7

On Moonrise: Henel, 1934 56; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967]; with corrections from Zupitza, 1889a 66; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 8 (Nap) B20.8

On Moon and Tide: Napier, 1889 6; Napier, A.S., 'Altenglische

Kleinigkeiten,' *Anglia* 11: 1-10.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 9 (Cockayne) B20.9

Table of Duration of Moonshine: Cockayne, 1864-6 III, 222-4; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by section no. following ed.

Comp 10.2 (Henel) B20.10.2

On the Four Ember-Fasts, Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 422: Henel, 1934 61; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 10.3 (Henel) B20.10.3

On the Four Ember-Fasts, Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Laud Misc. 482: Henel, 1934 61; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 11.1.1 (Henel) B20.11.1.1

On the Three Fridays for Fasting, Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 422: Henel, 1934 64; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 11.1.2 (Henel) B20.11.1.2

On the Three Fridays for Fasting, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius A.III: Henel, 1934 64; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 11.2 (Cockayne) B20.11.2

On the Three Fridays for Fasting, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Caligula A.XV: Cockayne, 1864-6 III, 228; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 11.3 (Roeder) B20.11.3

On the Three Fridays for Fasting, London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 B.V: Roeder, 1904 xii; Roeder, F., *Der altenglische Regius-Psalter*, Studien zur

englischen Philologie 18 (Halle).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 12.1.1 (Henel) B20.12.1.1

On the Length of Shadow, Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 422: Henel, 1934 59-60; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by section no. following ed.

Comp 12.1.2 (Henel) B20.12.1.2

On the Length of Shadow, London, British Library, MS. Harley 3271: Henel, 1934 59; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 12.2 (Cockayne) B20.12.2

On the Length of Shadow, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius A.III: Cockayne, 1864-6 III, 218-22; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by section no. following ed.

Comp 13.1.1 (Henel) B20.13.1.1

On the Number of Weeks, etc., in the Year, Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 422: Henel, 1934 67; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 13.1.2 (Henel) B20.13.1.2

On the Number of Weeks, etc., in the Year, London, British Library, MS. Harley 3271: Henel, 1934 67; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 13.2 (Henel) B20.13.2

On the Number of Weeks, etc., in the Year, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Titus D.XXVII: Henel, 1934 65; Henel, H., *Studien zum altenglischen Computus*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 26 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Comp 14 (Wormald) B20.14

Conf 2.1 (Spindler A-Y) B11.2.1

Additional Sections Printed by Spindler, Sections a-y: Spindler, 1934 170-74; Spindler, R., *Das altenglische Bussbuch* (Leipzig).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Conf 2.2 (Spindler Z) B11.2.2

Additional Sections Printed by Spindler, Section z: Spindler, 1934 174-5; Spindler, R., *Das altenglische Bussbuch* (Leipzig).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Conf 3.1.1 (Raith Y) B11.3.1.1

Poenitentiale pseudo-Egberti (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Laud Misc 482, fols. 1-19): Raith, 1933 1-69; Raith, J., *Die altenglische Version des Halitgar'schen Bussbuches*, Bib. ags. Prosa 13 (Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1964].

Cited by book and section no. following ed.

Conf 3.1.2 (Raith X) B11.3.1.2

Poenitentiale pseudo-Egberti (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Junius 121): Raith, 1933 69-70; Raith, J., *Die altenglische Version des Halitgar'schen Bussbuches*, Bib. ags. Prosa 13 (Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1964].

Cited by section no. following ed.

Conf 3.1.2.1 (Nap) B11.3.1.2.1

Poenitentiale pseudo-Egberti (London, British Library MS. Cotton Tiberius A.III): Napier, 1889 3-4; Napier, A.S., 'Altenglische Kleinigkeiten,' *Anglia* 11: 1-10.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Conf 3.2 (Raith Y) B11.3.2

Sanctus Gregorius: Raith, 1933 71-3; Raith, J., *Die altenglische Version des Halitgar'schen Bussbuches*, Bib. ags. Prosa 13 (Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Conf 4 (Fowler) B11.4.2

Handbook for the Use of a Confessor: Fowler, 1965 17-34; Fowler, Roger, 'A Late Old English Handbook for the Use of a Confessor,' *Anglia* 83: 1-34.

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

Conf 5 (Mone) B11.5

Poenitentiale Theodori and Capitula d'Acheriana: Mone 1830,, 515-27; Mone 1830, *Quellen und Forschungen zur Geschichte der deutschen Literatur und*

Sprache (Aachen and Leipzig).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Conf 5.1 (Thorpe) B11.5.1

Poenitentiale Theodori: Thorpe, 1840, II, 228-30, corrected against MS.; Thorpe, B., *Ancient Laws and Institutes of England*, 2 vols., folio ed. in 1 vol., Great Britain Public Records Commission 28, London.

Cited by section no. following ed.

Conf 5.2 (Thorpe) B11.5.2

Poenitentiale Theodori: Thorpe, 1840, II, 236, corrected against MS.; Thorpe, B., *Ancient Laws and Institutes of England*, 2 vols., folio ed. in 1 vol., Great Britain Public Records Commission 28, London.

Cited by section no. following ed.

Conf 7 (Ker) B11.7

Directions to recite the Penitential Psalms: Ker, 1957 p. 24; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following MS. lineation.

Conf 8 (Cockayne) B11.8

Equivalence of Masses and Fasts: Cockayne, 1864-6 III, 166; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Conf 9.1 (Först) B11.9.1

Forms of Confession and Absolution (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 190): Förster, 1942 14-18; Förster, Max, 'Zur Liturgik der angelsächsischen Kirche,' *Anglia* 66: 1-51.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Conf 9.3.1 (Hallander) B11.9.3.1

Forms of Confession and Absolution (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2B.V): Hallander, 1968 100-02; Hallander, L.-G., 'Two Old English Confessional Prayers,' *Stockholm Studies in Modern Philology* n.s. 3: 87-110.

Cited by section no. following ed.

Conf 9.3.2 (Logeman) B11.9.3.2

Forms of Confession and Absolution (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2B.V): Logeman, 1889a 112-15; Logeman, H., 'Anglo-Saxonica Minora,' *Anglia* 11: 97-120.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Conf 9.4 (Logeman) B11.9.4

Forms of Confession and Absolution (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius C.I): Logeman, 1889a 101-3; Logeman, H., 'Anglo-Saxonica Minora,' *Anglia* 11: 97-120.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Conf 9.5 (Först) B11.9.5

Forms of Confession and Absolution (Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale, MS. Lat. 10575): Förster, 1927-8 114; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Texte der Pariser Nationalbibliothek,' *Englische Studien* 62: 113-31.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Conf 10.1 (Thorpe) B11.10.1

Formulas and Directions for the Use of Confessors (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 190): Thorpe, 1840 II, 224-8; Thorpe, B., *Ancient Laws and Institutes of England*, 2 vols., folio ed. in 1 vol., Great Britain Public Records Commission 28 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Conf 10.2 (CCCC 320) B11.10.2

Formulas and Directions for the Use of Confessors (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 320): Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from MS.

Cited by DOE line no.

Conf 10.3 (Logeman) B11.10.3

Formulas and Directions for the Use of Confessors (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius A.III): Logeman, 1889b 513-15; Logeman, H., 'Anglo-Saxonica Minora,' *Anglia* 12: 497-518.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Conf 10.4 (Ker) B11.10.4

Formulas and Directions for the Use of Confessors (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius C.I): Ker, 1959 275-7; Ker, N.R., 'Three Old English Texts in a Salisbury Pontifical, Cotton Tiberius C.I,' in P. Clemoes, ed., *The Anglo-Saxons, Studies ... Presented to Bruce Dickins* (London): 262-79.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Conf 10.5 (Laud Misc 482) B11.10.5

Formulas and Directions for the Use of Confessors (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Laud Misc 482, fols. 46-7): Dictionary of Old English

transcript, edited from MS.

Cited by DOE line no. following MS. lineation.

Conf 11 (Holthausen) B11.11

Title before a Latin Form of Confession: Holthausen, 1889 172; Holthausen, F., 'Anglo-Saxonica,' *Anglia* 11: 170-74.

Citation is a single line following ed.

ConfG1 (Först) C14

Form of Confession: Förster, 1914 329-31; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Beigaben des Lambeth-Psalters,' *Archiv* 132: 328-35.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ConR B10.7

Rules of Confraternity: Brotanek, 1913 27-8; Brotanek, R., *Texte und Untersuchungen zur altenglischen Literatur und Kirchengeschichte* (Halle).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

CorpG1 1 (Hessels) D4.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Hessels, 1890 3-8; Hessels, J.H., *An Eighth-Century Latin-Anglo-Saxon Glossary* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

CorpG1 2 (Hessels) D4.2

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Hessels, 1890 9-122; Hessels, J.H., *An Eighth-Century Latin-Anglo-Saxon Glossary* (Cambridge).

Cited by section and line no. following ed. (section divisions changed by DOE from letters to numbers).

CP B9.1.3

Gregory the Great, Pastoral Care: Sweet, 1871 24-467; Sweet, H., *King Alfred's West-Saxon Version of Gregory's Pastoral Care*, 2 vols., EETS 45, 50 (London) [repr. 1958].

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

CP (Cotton) B9.1.3.1

Gregory the Great, Pastoral Care, Chapter 33 (Cotton MSS): Sweet, 1871 214-28; Sweet, H., *King Alfred's West-Saxon Version of Gregory's Pastoral Care*, 2 vols., EETS 45, 50 (London) [repr. 1958].

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

CPEp A37

The Metrical Epilogue to the Pastoral Care: Dobbie, 1942 111; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

CPHead **B9.1.2**

Gregory the Great, Pastoral Care, Headings: Sweet, 1871 9-23; Sweet, H., *King Alfred's West-Saxon Version of Gregory's Pastoral Care*, 2 vols., EETS 45, 50 (London) [repr. 1958].

Cited by chapter no. following ed.

CPLetWærf **B9.1.1**

Gregory the Great, The Pastoral Care, Letter to Wærferth: Sweet, 1871 3-9; Sweet, H., *King Alfred's West-Saxon Version of Gregory's Pastoral Care*, 2 vols., EETS 45, 50 (London) [repr. 1958].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

CPPref **A36**

The Metrical Preface to the Pastoral Care: Dobbie, 1942 110; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Creed **A23**

The Creed: Dobbie, 1942 78-80; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Crypt 1.1 (Howlett) **B26.1.1**

Cryptograms: Howlett, 2002 109; Howlett, D., "'Tres Linguae Sacrae' and Threefold Play in Insular Latin" *Peritia* 16: 94-115.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Crypt 1.2 (Howlett) **B26.1.2**

Cryptograms: Howlett, 2002 109-10; Howlett, D., "'Tres Linguae Sacrae' and Threefold Play in Insular Latin" *Peritia* 16: 94-115.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Crypt 2.1 (Först) **B26.2.1**

Cryptograms: Förster, 1916b 400; Förster, Max, 'Nochmals ae. *fregen* "Frage",' *Archiv* 135: 399-401.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Crypt 2.2 (Ker) **B26.2.2**

Cryptograms: Ker, 1957 377; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is a single line following ed.

[CustAbingd]

De consuetudinibus Abbendonix: Stevenson, 1858 II: app. III. 296-334;
Stevenson, Joseph, *Chronicon monasterii de Abingdon*. Rerum
Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores (Rolls Series) 2 vols. (London)

Cited by page no. following ed.

CuthGl 1 (Meritt) C47.1

Bede, Vita s. Cuthberhti (verse): Meritt, 1945 no. 9; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CuthGl 2 (Meritt) C47.2

Bede, Vita s. Cuthberhti (verse): Meritt, 1945 no. 6, glosses 3-14; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CuthGl 3 (Meritt) C47.3

Bede, Vita s. Cuthberhti (verse): Meritt, 1945 no. 11; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CuthGl 4 (Meritt) C47.4

Bede, Vita s. Cuthberhti (verse): Meritt, 1945 no. 7; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CuthGl 5 (Ker) C47.5

Bede, Vita s. Cuthberhti (verse): Ker, 1957 357; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

CuthGl 6 (Meritt) C47.6

Bede, Vita s. Cuthberhti (verse): Meritt, 1945 no. 10; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

CuthGl 7 (Nap-Ker) C47.7

Bede, Vita s. Cuthberhti (verse): Napier, 1900 no. 32; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11

(Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969]; Ker, 1957 458; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

DAIf **A10.5**

The Death of Alfred: Dobbie, 1942 24-5; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Dan **A1.3**

Daniel: Krapp, 1931 111-32; Krapp, G.P., *The Junius Manuscript*, ASPR 1 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Days 1.1 (Först) **B23.2.1.1**

Tables of Lucky and Unlucky Days: Förster, 1929 260; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Verzeichnisse von Glücks- und Unglückstagen,' in K. Malone and M.B. Ruud, eds., *Studies in English Philology: A Miscellany in Honor of Frederick Klaeber* (Minneapolis, Minn): 258-77.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Days 1.2 (Först) **B23.2.1.2**

Tables of Lucky and Unlucky Days: Förster, 1929 273; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Verzeichnisse von Glücks- und Unglückstagen,' in K. Malone and M.B. Ruud, eds., *Studies in English Philology: A Miscellany in Honor of Frederick Klaeber* (Minneapolis, Minn): 258-77.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Days 1.3 (Först) **B23.2.1.3**

Tables of Lucky and Unlucky Days: Förster, 1925-6 77; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Traumlnare,' *Englische Studien* 60: 58-93.

Citation is a single sentence, following ed.

Days 2 (Henel) **B23.2.2**

Tables of Lucky and Unlucky Days: Henel, 1934-5 334-5; Henel, H., 'Altenglischer Mönchsaberglaube,' *Englische Studien* 69: 329-49.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Days 3.1 (Först) **B23.2.3.1**

Tables of Lucky and Unlucky Days: Förster, 1929 262-4; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Verzeichnisse von Glücks- und Unglückstagen,' in K. Malone and M.B. Ruud, eds., *Studies in English Philology: A Miscellany in Honor of Frederick Klaeber* (Minneapolis, Minn): 258-77.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Days 3.2 (Först) B23.2.3.2

Tables of Lucky and Unlucky Days: Förster, 1929 266-9; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Verzeichnisse von Glücks- und Unglückstagen,' in K. Malone and M.B. Ruud, eds., *Studies in English Philology: A Miscellany in Honor of Frederick Klaeber* (Minneapolis, Minn): 258-77.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Days 3.3 (Först) B23.2.3.3

Tables of Lucky and Unlucky Days: Förster, 1929 260; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Verzeichnisse von Glücks- und Unglückstagen,' in K. Malone and M.B. Ruud, eds., *Studies in English Philology: A Miscellany in Honor of Frederick Klaeber* (Minneapolis, Minn): 258-77.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Days 4 (Först) B23.2.4

Tables of Lucky and Unlucky Days: Förster, 1929 271-3; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Verzeichnisse von Glücks- und Unglückstagen,' in K. Malone and M.B. Ruud, eds., *Studies in English Philology: A Miscellany in Honor of Frederick Klaeber* (Minneapolis, Minn): 258-77.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Days 5.1 (Först) B23.2.5.1

Tables of Lucky and Unlucky Days: Förster, 1929 262-4; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Verzeichnisse von Glücks- und Unglückstagen,' in K. Malone and M.B. Ruud, eds., *Studies in English Philology: A Miscellany in Honor of Frederick Klaeber* (Minneapolis, Minn): 258-77.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Days 5.2 (Först) B23.2.5.2

Tables of Lucky and Unlucky Days: Förster, 1929 273; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Verzeichnisse von Glücks- und Unglückstagen,' in K. Malone and M.B. Ruud, eds., *Studies in English Philology: A Miscellany in Honor of Frederick Klaeber* (Minneapolis, Minn): 258-77.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Days 5.3 (Först) B23.2.5.3

Tables of Lucky and Unlucky Days: Förster, 1929 266-9; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Verzeichnisse von Glücks- und Unglückstagen,' in K. Malone and M.B. Ruud, eds., *Studies in English Philology: A Miscellany in Honor of Frederick Klaeber* (Minneapolis, Minn): 258-77.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Days 5.4 (Henel) B23.2.5.4

Tables of Lucky and Unlucky Days: Henel, 1934-5 346-7; Henel, H., 'Altenglischer Mönchsaberglaube,' *Englische Studien* 69: 329-49.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Days 6 (Henel) B23.2.6

Tables of Lucky and Unlucky Days: Henel, 1934-5 336-7; Henel, H., 'Altenglischer Mönchsaberglaube,' *Englische Studien* 69: 329-49.

Cited by section no. following ed., and line no. assigned by DOE following lineation of ed.

[DB]

Domesday Book: Morris, 1975-92; Morris, J., *The Domesday Book* (Chichester).

Cited by volume, page and column no.

DEdg A10.4

The Death of Edgar: Dobbie, 1942 22-4; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

DEdw A10.6

The Death of Edward: Dobbie, 1942 25-6; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Deor A3.20

Deor: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 178-9; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Deut B8.1.4.5

Deuteronomy (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Claudius B.IV): Crawford, 1922 333-76; Crawford, S.J., *The Old English Version of the Heptateuch*, EETS 160 (London); repr. with additions by N.R. Ker 1969.

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

Dream A2.5

Dream of the Rood: Krapp, 1932a 61-5; Krapp, G.P., *The Vercelli Book*, ASPR 2 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Dur A11

Durham: Dobbie, 1942 27; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*,

ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

DurGI (Lindheim) D6

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Von Lindheim, 1941 8-19; Von Lindheim, B., *Das Durhamer Pflanzenglossar*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 35 (Bochum-Langendreer).

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

DurGILch (Head) D6.1

Medical Heading; Ker, 1957 149; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford)

Citation is a single line following ed.

DurProv C25

Proverbs: Arngart, 1956 10-15; Arngart, O., *The Durham Proverbs*, Lunds Universitets Årsskrift, N.F. Avd. 1, Bd. 52, Nr. 2 (Lund); corrected by Arngart, 1981 291-5; Arngart, O., 'The Durham Proverbs,' *Speculum* 56: 288-300.

Cited by proverb no. following ed.

DurRitGI 1 (Thomp-Lind) C21.1

Liturgical Texts, Durham Ritual: Thompson and Lindelöf, 1927 1-125; Thompson, A.H. and Lindelöf, U., *Rituale ecclesiae Dunelmensis*, Surtees Society 140 (Durham).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

DurRitGI 2 (Thomp-Lind) C21.2

Liturgical Texts, Durham Ritual: Thompson and Lindelöf, 1927 125-6, 145-7, 166-84; Thompson, A.H. and Lindelöf, U., *Rituale ecclesiae Dunelmensis*, Surtees Society 140 (Durham).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

DurRitGIAbbrev C2

Abbreviations List: Thompson and Lindelöf, 1927 187-92; Thompson, A.H. and Lindelöf, U., *Rituale ecclesiae Dunelmensis*, Surtees Society 140 (Durham).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

DurRitGICom (Thomp-Lind) C13.1

Commonplaces: Thompson and Lindelöf, 1927 192-9; Thompson, A.H. and Lindelöf, U., *Rituale ecclesiae Dunelmensis*, Surtees Society 140 (Durham).

Cited by page and line no. following ed

Eccles (Cornelius) C6

Bible, Ecclesiasticus extracts: Cornelius, 1995 157-64; Cornelius, R., *'Die altenglische Interlinearversion zu "De vitiis et peccatis" in der Hs. British Library, Royal 7 C. iv: Textausgabe mit Kommentar und Glossar,'* Europäische Hochschulschriften: Reihe 14, Angelsächsische Sprache und Literatur, Bd. 296 (Frankfurt am Main, etc.).

Cited by line no. following ed. (with chapter and verse of Ecclesiasticus in parentheses)

EI **A2.6**

Elene: Krapp 1932a, 66-102; Krapp 1932a, *The Vercelli Book*, ASPR 2 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Eluc 1 (Warn 45) **B9.9.1**

Honorius of Autun, Elucidarium: Warner, 1917 140-43; Warner, R.D-N., *Early English Homilies from the Twelfth-Century MS. Vespasian D.XIV*, EETS 152 (London) [repr. 1971].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Eluc 2 (Warn 46) **B9.9.2**

Honorius of Autun, Elucidarium: Warner, 1917 144-5; Warner, R.D-N., *Early English Homilies from the Twelfth-Century MS. Vespasian D.XIV*, EETS 152 (London) [repr. 1971].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

EpGl (Pheifer) **D7**

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Pheifer, 1974 3-58 (Epinal MS.); Pheifer, J.D., *Old English Glosses in the Epinal-Erfurt Glossary* (Oxford); corrections by Brown, 1969; Brown, A.K., 'The Epinal Glossary' (Stanford diss.).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following corrected ed.

ErfGl 1 (Pheifer) **D36.1**

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Pheifer, 1974 3-58 (Erfurt); Pheifer, J.D., *Old English Glosses in the Epinal-Erfurt Glossary* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

ErfGl 2 (Lindsay) **D36.2**

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Lindsay, 1921 47-8; Lindsay, W.M., *The Corpus, Epinal, Erfurt and Leyden Glossaries*. Publications of the Philological Society 8 (London, 1921).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

ErfGl 3 (Lindsay) **D36.3**

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Lindsay, 1921 81-3; Lindsay, W.M., *The Corpus, Epinal, Erfurt and Leyden Glossaries*. Publications of the Philological Society 8 (London, 1921).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Ex **A1.2**

Exodus: Krapp, 1931 90-107; Krapp, G.P., *The Junius Manuscript*, ASPR 1 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Exod **B8.1.4.2**

Exodus (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Claudius B.IV): Crawford, 1922 212-85; Crawford, S.J., *The Old English Version of the Heptateuch*, EETS 160 (London); repr. with additions by N.R. Ker 1969.

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

Exod (Ker) **B8.1.9**

Fragment of Exodus: (Ker in) Crawford, 1922 458-60; Crawford, S.J., *The Old English Version of the Heptateuch*, EETS 160 (London); repr. with additions by N.R. Ker 1969.

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed

Fates **A2.2**

The Fates of the Apostles: Krapp, 1932a 51-4; Krapp, G.P., *The Vercelli Book*, ASPR 2 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Finn **A7**

The Battle of Finnsburh: Dobbie, 1942 3-4; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Fort **A3.12**

The Fortunes of Men: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 154-6; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

FulGI **C17**

Fulgentius, Injunction: Logeman, 1888 xxiv (Latin only); Logeman, H., *The Rule of St. Benet*, EETS 90 (London) [repr. 1973].

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS

GD 1 (C) **B9.5.2**

Gregory the Great, Dialogues, Book 1 (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 322): Hecht, 1900-7 11-92; Hecht, H., *Bischof Waerferths von Worcester Uebersetzung der Dialoge Gregors des Grossen*, Bib. ags. Prosa 5 (Leipzig and Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1965].

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

GD 1 (H) B9.5.8.2

Gregory the Great, Dialogues, Book 1 (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Hatton 76): Hecht, 1900-7 11, 14-90; Hecht, H., *Bischof Waerferths von Worcester Uebersetzung der Dialoge Gregors des Grossen*, Bib. ags. Prosa 5 (Leipzig and Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1965].

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

GD 2 (C) B9.5.4

Gregory the Great, Dialogues, Book 2 (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 322): Hecht, 1900-7 96-178; Hecht, H., *Bischof Waerferths von Worcester Uebersetzung der Dialoge Gregors des Grossen*, Bib. ags. Prosa 5 (Leipzig and Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1965].

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

GD 2 (H) B9.5.10.2

Gregory the Great, Dialogues, Book 2 (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Hatton 76): Hecht, 1900-7 96-174; Hecht, H., *Bischof Waerferths von Worcester Uebersetzung der Dialoge Gregors des Grossen*, Bib. ags. Prosa 5 (Leipzig and Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1965].

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

GDHead 1 (H) B9.5.8.1

Gregory the Great, Dialogues, Headings to Book 1 (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Hatton 76): Hecht, 1900-7 9-10; Hecht, H., *Bischof Waerferths von Worcester Uebersetzung der Dialoge Gregors des Grossen*, Bib. ags. Prosa 5 (Leipzig and Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1965].

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

GDHead 2 (H) B9.5.10.1

Gregory the Great, Dialogues, Headings to Book 2 (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Hatton 76): Hecht, 1900-7 93-4; Hecht, H., *Bischof Waerferths von Worcester Uebersetzung der Dialoge Gregors des Grossen*, Bib. ags. Prosa 5 (Leipzig and Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1965].

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

GDPref A38

The Metrical Preface to Wærferth's Translation of Gregory's Dialogues: Dobbie, 1942 112-13; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

GDPref 1 (C) **B9.5.1**

Gregory the Great, Dialogues, Preface to Book 1 (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 322): Hecht, 1900-7 1-9; Hecht, H., *Bischof Waerferths von Worcester Uebersetzung der Dialoge Gregors des Grossen*, Bib. ags. Prosa 5 (Leipzig and Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1965].

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

GDPref 1 (H) **B9.5.7**

Gregory the Great, Dialogues, Preface to Book 1 (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Hatton 76): Hecht, 1900-7 1-9; Hecht, H., *Bischof Waerferths von Worcester Uebersetzung der Dialoge Gregors des Grossen*, Bib. ags. Prosa 5 (Leipzig and Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1965].

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

GDPref 1 (O) **B9.5.11**

Gregory the Great, Dialogues, Preface to Book 1 (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Otho C.I, vol. 2): Hecht, 1900-7 2, ll. 1-21; Hecht, H., *Bischof Waerferths von Worcester Uebersetzung der Dialoge Gregors des Grossen*, Bib. ags. Prosa 5 (Leipzig and Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1965].

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

GDPref 2 (C) **B9.5.3**

Gregory the Great, Dialogues, Preface to Book 2 (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 322): Hecht, 1900-7 94-6; Hecht, H., *Bischof Waerferths von Worcester Uebersetzung der Dialoge Gregors des Grossen*, Bib. ags. Prosa 5 (Leipzig and Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1965].

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

GDPref 2 (H) **B9.5.9**

Gregory the Great, Dialogues, Preface to Book 2 (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Hatton 76): Hecht, 1900-7 94-6; Hecht, H., *Bischof Waerferths von Worcester Uebersetzung der Dialoge Gregors des Grossen*, Bib. ags. Prosa 5 (Leipzig and Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1965].

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

GDPref and 3 (C) **B9.5.5**

Gregory the Great, Dialogues, Preface and Book 3 (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 322): Hecht, 1900-7 179-259; Hecht, H., *Bischof Waerferths von Worcester Uebersetzung der Dialoge Gregors des Grossen*, Bib. ags. Prosa 5 (Leipzig and Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1965].

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

GDPref and 4 (C) B9.5.6

Gregory the Great, Dialogues, Preface and Book 4 (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 322): Hecht, 1900-7 260-350; Hecht, H., *Bischof Waerferths von Worcester Uebersetzung der Dialoge Gregors des Grossen*, Bib. ags. Prosa 5 (Leipzig and Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1965].

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

Gen B8.1.4.1

Genesis (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Claudius B.IV): Crawford, 1922 81-211; Crawford, S.J., *The Old English Version of the Heptateuch*, EETS 160 (London); repr. with additions by N.R. Ker 1969.

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

Gen (Ker) B8.1.2

Genesis (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 201): (Ker in) Crawford, 1922 444-56; Crawford, S.J., *The Old English Version of the Heptateuch*, EETS 160 (London); repr. with additions by N.R. Ker 1969.

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

GenA,B A1.1

Genesis: Krapp, 1931 1-87; Krapp, G.P., *The Junius Manuscript*, ASPR 1 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Gifts A3.7

The Gifts of Men: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 137-40; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Glor I A21

The Gloria I: Dobbie, 1942 74-7; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Glor II A27

The Gloria II: Dobbie, 1942 94; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Godric I **A46.1**

Godric's Prayer (Cambridge, University Library, MS. Mm.4.28): Zupitza, 1888 416; Zupitza, J., 'Cantus Beati Godrici,' *Englische Studien* 11: 401-32.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Godric II **A46.2**

Godric's Prayer (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Laud Misc 413): Zupitza, 1888 415 and 426; Zupitza, J., 'Cantus Beati Godrici,' *Englische Studien* 11: 401-32.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Grave **A47**

The Grave: Buchholz, 1890 11; Buchholz, R., *Die Fragmente der Reden der Seele an den Leichnam*, Erlanger Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 6 (Erlangen and Leipzig).

Cited by line no. following ed.

GuthA,B **A3.2**

Guthlac: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 49-88; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

GuthGl 1 (Nap) **C66.1**

Felix, Vita s. Guthlaci: Napier, 1900 no. 37; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

GuthGl 2 (Meritt) **C66.2**

Felix, Vita s. Guthlaci: Meritt, 1945 no. 15; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

GuthGl 3 (Nap) **C66.3**

Felix, Vita s. Guthlaci: Napier, 1900 v, n. 3; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Citation is a single line following ed.

GuthGl 4.1 (Nap-Ker) **C66.4.1**

Felix, Vita s. Guthlaci: Napier, 1900 no. 36; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford)

[repr. Hildesheim 1969]; Ker, 1957 334; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

GuthGl 4.2 (Meritt) C66.4.2

Felix, Vita s. Guthlaci: Meritt, 1945 no. 16; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed

Hell A3.26

The Descent into Hell: Krapp and Dobbie 1936,, 219-23; Krapp and Dobbie 1936, *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HeptNotes B8.1.4.7

Notes (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Claudius B.IV): Crawford, 1922 419-22; Crawford, S.J., *The Old English Version of the Heptateuch*, EETS 160 (London); repr. with additions by N.R. Ker 1969; checked against MS.

Cited by note no. following ed.

HIGl (Oliphant) D16.1

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Oliphant, 1966 21-208, corrected from MS; Oliphant, R.T., *The Harley Latin-Old English Glossary*, Janua linguarum, series practica 20 (The Hague); with corrections by Schabram, 1968; Schabram, H., Review of Robert T. Oliphant, *The Harley Latin-Old English Glossary* in *Anglia* 86: 495-500, and Voss, 1989; Voss, Manfred, 'Quinns Edition der kleineren Cleopatraglossare: Corrigenda und Addenda,' *Arbeiten aus Anglistik und Amerikanistik* 14: 127-39..

Cited by letter and gloss no. following ed.

HomFr I A2.4

Homiletic Fragment I: Krapp, 1932a 59-60; Krapp, G.P., *The Vercelli Book*, ASPR 2 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomFr II A3.30

Homiletic Fragment II: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 224; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomM 1 (Healey) B3.5.1

And, men þa leofestan, hit sægð her on ðisum halgum gewrite: Healey, 1978 63-73; Healey, A. diPaolo, *The Old English Vision of St. Paul*, Speculum

Anniversary Monographs 2 (Cambridge, Mass.).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomM 2 **B3.5.2**

Forlæte ælc cristen man: Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Hatton 115.

Cited by DOE line no.

HomM 4 (McDougall) **B3.5.4**

Evil Tongues: McDougall and McDougall, 1997 217-21; McDougall, D. and McDougall, I., "Evil Tongues": A Previously Unedited Old English Sermon,' *Anglo-Saxon England* 26: 209-29

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomM 5 (Willard) **B3.5.5**

Geherað nu mæn ða leofestan hu us godes bec: Willard, 1935 39-57 [partial]; remainder is Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from MS Junius 85/86 ff. 25 and following; Willard, R., *Two Apocrypha in Old English Homilies*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 30 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by DOE line no.; DOE lines 286-367 edited by Willard.

HomM 6 (KerOthoB 10) **B3.5.6**

Her onginneð þæt gewrit þe com of heofonum to Hierusalem ...: Ker, 1957 229; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford), taken from Wanley, 1705 192; Wanley, H., *Librorum veterum septentrionalium catalogus* [vol. 2 of Hickes, *Thesaurus*] (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim and New York 1970].

Cited by sentence no. assigned by DOE.

HomM 7 (KerTibC 1) **B3.5.7**

Ic eow bidde 7 eadmodlice lære. þæt ge þis halige længtenfæsten rihtlice healdan. mid ælmessum: Ker, 1959 278-9; Ker, N.R., 'Three Old English Texts in a Salisbury Pontifical, Cotton Tiberius C.I,' in P. Clemoes, ed., *The Anglo-Saxons, Studies ... Presented to Bruce Dickins* (London): 262-79.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomM 8 (Fadda) **B3.5.8**

Mage we gyt her gehyran. men þa leofostan. eowre sawle þearfe: Fadda, 1977 144-157; Fadda, A.M.L., *Nuove Omelie Anglosassoni della Rinascenza Benedettina*, Filologia Germanica Testi e Studi 1 (Florence).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomM 9 **B3.5.9**

De inclusis. Sum deofelgast sæde sumen ancre ... ne mid idelnesse: Scragg, 1992 174-84; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomM 10 **B3.5.10**

Leofa man þe is mycel þearf: Foxhall Forbes, 2015 344-345; Foxhall Forbes, H., 'Affective Piety and the Practice of Penance in Late-eleventh-century Worcester: The Address to the Penitent in Oxford, Bodleian Library, Junius 121,' *Anglo-Saxon England*, 44: 309-345.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomM 11 (ScraggVerc 14) **B3.5.11**

Larspell to swylcere tide swa man wile. Men ða leofestan þis synt halige dagas 7 gastlice 7 ussum sawlum læcedomlice: Scragg, 1992 239-46; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomM 12 (KerVitD 7) **B3.5.12**

Leofan men understandað þæt hit is swiðe micel riht: Ker, 1957 471; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

HomM 13 (ScraggVerc 21) **B3.5.13**

Men ða leofestan us ys mycel þearf þæt we god lufien: Scragg, 1992 351-62; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomM 14.1 (Healey) **B3.5.14.1**

Men ða leofestan we geleornodon on godcundum gewritum þæt [...] æghwylces monnes sawul: Healey, 1973 294-6; Healey, A. diPaolo, 'The Vision of St. Paul' (Toronto diss.).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of diss.

HomM 14.2 (Healey) **B3.5.14.2**

Sawl and ðus cweð, gehyrsta, hearda lichoma?: Healey, 1973 324-40; Healey, A. diPaolo, 'The Vision of St. Paul' (Toronto diss.).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of diss.

HomM 15 (Wanley) **B3.5.15**

Incipits and Explicits of Thirteen Homilies: Wanley, 1705 233; Wanley, H., *Librorum veterum septentrionalium catalogus* [vol. 2 of Hickes, *Thesaurus*]

(Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim and New York 1970].

Cited by homily and section no. following ed.

HomM 16 (Gretsch) B3.5.16

Ernnostlice wese ge mildheorte hu gemete. swa swa eowre heofonlic fedur mildheorte is: Gretsch, 2004 151-58; Gretsch, M., 'The Taunton Fragment: a New Text from Anglo-Saxon England,' *Anglo-Saxon England* 33: 145-93.

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

HomM 17 (Wenisch) B3.5.17

Nu bidde we eow for Godes lufon: Wenisch, 1992 50-52; Wenisch, F., 'Nu bidde we eow for Godes lufon': a Hitherto Unpublished Old English Homiletic Text in CCCC 162, in M. Korhammer, ed., *Words, Texts and Manuscripts: Studies in Anglo-Saxon Culture Presented to Helmut Gneuss on the Occasion of his Sixty-fifth Birthday* (Cambridge, Rochester, NY): 43-52.

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomM 18 (Rudolf) B3.5.18

Fragments of a homily in BL MS Addit. 38651, written in the hand of Wulfstan: Rudolf, 2019 288-291; Rudolf, W., 'Wulfstan at Work: Recovering the Autographs of London, British Library, Additional 38651, fols. 57v-58v,' in U. Lenker and L. Kornexl, eds., *Anglo-Saxon Micro-Texts* (Berlin): 267-306.

Cited by folio and line no. following ed.

HomS 1 (ScraggVerc 5) B3.2.1

Christmas: Scragg, 1992 111-21; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 2 (ScraggVerc 16) B3.2.2

Epiphany: Scragg, 1992 267-74; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 3 (ScraggVerc 8) B3.2.3

First Sunday after Epiphany: Scragg, 1992 143-8; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 4 (ScraggVerc 9) B3.2.4

Second Sunday after Epiphany: Scragg, 1992 pp. 158-70, l. 125, p. 178, l. 167- p. 184; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 5 (Willard) B3.2.5

Third Sunday after Epiphany: Willard, 1935 38-56 [partial ed., lines 1 - 46]; Willard, R., *Two Apocrypha in Old English Homilies*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 30 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967]; lines 46 - end are a DOE transcript from MS.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

HomS 6 (Ass 14) B3.2.6

Fourth Sunday after Epiphany: Assmann, 1889 164-9; Assmann, B., *Angelsächsische Homilien und Heiligenleben*, Bib. ags. Prosa 3 (Kassel); repr. with intro. by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 7 B3.2.7

Fifth Sunday after Epiphany: Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from London, British Library, MS. Cotton Faustina A.IX., ff. 27v-31v.

Cited by DOE line no.

HomS 8 (BIHom 2) B3.2.8

Quinquagesima Sunday: Morris, 1874-80 15-25; Morris, R., *The Blickling Homilies*, 3 vols., EETS 58, 63, 73 (London) [repr. in 1 vol. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomS 9 (Cross & Brown) B3.2.9

Ash Wednesday: Cross & Brown, 1993 (for 1989) 87, 89, 91; Cross, J.E. and Alan Brown, 'Wulfstan and Abbo of Saint-Germain-des-Près,' *Mediaevalia: A Journal of Medieval Studies* 15: 71-91.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomS 10 (BIHom 3) B3.2.10

First Sunday in Lent: Morris, 1874-80 27-39; Morris, R., *The Blickling Homilies*, 3 vols., EETS 58, 63, 73 (London) [repr. in 1 vol. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomS 11.1 (Belf 5) B3.2.11.4

Second Sunday in Lent (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Bodley 343): Belfour, 1909 40-48; Belfour, A.O., *Twelfth-Century Homilies in MS. Bodley 343*, EETS 137 (London) [repr. 1962].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomS 11.2 (ScraggVerc 3) B3.2.11.5

Second Sunday in Lent: Scragg, 1992 73-83; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 12 B3.2.12

Second Sunday in Lent: Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Hatton 114.

Cited by DOE line no.

HomS 13 (Ass 11) B3.2.13

Third Sunday in Lent: Assmann, 1889 138-43; Assmann, B., *Angelsächsische Homilien und Heiligenleben*, Bib. ags. Prosa 3 (Kassel); repr. with intro. by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 14 (BIHom 4) B3.2.14

Third Sunday in Lent: Morris, 1874-80 39-53 and 195; Morris, R., *The Blickling Homilies*, 3 vols., EETS 58, 63, 73 (London) [repr. in 1 vol. 1967].

Cited by line no. following ed., except for ending where Morris p. 195 is inserted at line 241.

HomS 15 (Belf 6) B3.2.15

Fourth Sunday in Lent: Belfour, 1909 50-58; Belfour, A.O., *Twelfth-Century Homilies in MS. Bodley 343*, EETS 137 (London) [repr. 1962].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomS 16 (Ass 12) B3.2.16

Fifth Sunday in Lent: Assmann, 1889 144-50; Assmann, B., *Angelsächsische Homilien und Heiligenleben*, Bib. ags. Prosa 3 (Kassel); repr. with intro. by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 17 (BIHom 5) B3.2.17

Fifth Sunday in Lent: Morris, 1874-80 55-65; Morris, R., *The Blickling Homilies*, 3 vols., EETS 58, 63, 73 (London) [repr. in 1 vol. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomS 18 B3.2.18.3

Palm Sunday: Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Bodley 340.

Cited by DOE line no.

HomS 19 (Schaefer) B3.2.19

Palm Sunday: Schaefer, 1972 113-52; Schaefer, K.G., 'An Edition of Five Old English Homilies for Palm Sunday, Holy Saturday, and Easter Sunday' (Columbia diss.).

Cited by line no. following diss.

HomS 21 (BIHom 6) B3.2.21

Palm Sunday: Morris, 1874-80 65-83; Morris, R., *The Blickling Homilies*, 3 vols., EETS 58, 63, 73 (London) [repr. in 1 vol. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomS 22 (CenDom 1) B3.2.22

In Cena Domini: Assmann, 1889 151-63; Assmann, B., *Angelsächsische Homilien und Heiligenleben*, Bib. ags. Prosa 3 (Kassel); repr. with intro. by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 23 (CenDom 2) B3.2.23

In Cena Domini: Bethurum, 1957 366-73 (App. I); Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following lineation of ed.

HomS 24 (ScraggVerc 1) B3.2.24

In Parasceve: Scragg, 1992 16-42; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 24.1 (Scragg) B3.2.24.1

De Parasceve: Scragg, 1992 edited from Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS.

Bodley 340, VercHom 1 MS. E, 7-43; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 24.2 (Schaefer) B3.2.24.2

In Parasceve: Schaefer, 1972 285-314; Schaefer, K.G., 'An Edition of Five Old English Homilies for Palm Sunday, Holy Saturday, and Easter Sunday' (Columbia diss.).

Cited by line no. following diss.

HomS 25 B3.2.25

In Sabbato sancto: Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Bodley 340.

Cited by DOE line no. Variant MSS. refer to Schaefer 1972, 153-84.

HomS 26 (BIHom 7) B3.2.26

Easter Day: Morris, 1874-80 83-97; Morris, R., *The Blickling Homilies*, 3 vols., EETS 58, 63, 73 (London) [repr. in 1 vol. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomS 27 **B3.2.27**

Easter Day: Schaefer, 1972 249-59; Schaefer, K.G., 'An Edition of Five Old English Homilies for Palm Sunday, Holy Saturday, and Easter Sunday' (Columbia diss.).

Cited by line no. in diss.

HomS 28 **B3.2.28**

Easter Day: Fadda, 1972 998-1011; Fadda, Anna Maria Luiselli, "'De descensu Christi ad inferos": una inedita omelia anglosassone,' *Studi Medievali* 13:989-1011.

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 30 (TristrApp 2) **B3.2.30**

In Letania maiore: Tristram, 1970 430-37; Tristram, Hildegard L.C., 'Vier altenglische Predigten aus der heterodoxen Tradition' (Freiburg i. Br. diss.).

Cited by line no. following diss.

HomS 31 (Willard) **B3.2.31**

In Letania maiore: Willard, 1935 38-54; Willard, R., *Two Apocrypha in Old English Homilies*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 30 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

HomS 32 (Baz-Cr) **B3.2.32**

In Letania maiore: Bazire and Cross, 1982 131-35; Bazire, J. and Cross, J., *Eleven Old English Rogationtide Homilies*, Toronto Old English Series 7 (Toronto).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 33 (Först) **B3.2.33**

In Letania maiore: Förster, 1913 128-37; Förster, Max, 'Der Vercelli-Codex CXVII nebst Abdruck einiger altenglischer Homilien der Handschrift,' in F. Holthausen and H. Spies, eds., *Festschrift für Lorenz Morsbach*, Studien zur englischen Philologie 50 (Halle): 20-179.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomS 34 (ScraggVerc 19) **B3.2.34**

Monday in Rogationtide: Scragg, 1992 315-26; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 35 (Tristr 4) B3.2.35

Monday in Rogationtide: Tristram, 1970 173-85; Tristram, Hildegard L.C., 'Vier altenglische Predigten aus der heterodoxen Tradition' (Freiburg i. Br. diss.).

Cited by line no. following diss.

HomS 36 (ScraggVerc 11) B3.2.36

Monday in Rogationtide: Scragg, 1992 221-5; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 37 (Baz-Cr) B3.2.37

Tuesday in Rogationtide: Bazire and Cross, 1982 140-43; Bazire, J. and Cross, J., *Eleven Old English Rogationtide Homilies*, Toronto Old English Series 7 (Toronto).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 38 (ScraggVerc 20) B3.2.38

Tuesday in Rogationtide: Scragg, 1992 332-43; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 39 (ScraggVerc 12) B3.2.39

Tuesday in Rogationtide: Scragg, 1992 228-30; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 40.1 (Nap 49) B3.2.40.2

Tuesday in Rogationtide: Napier, 1883 250-65; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomS 40.2 (BIHom 9) B3.2.40.5

Tuesday in Rogationtide: Morris, 1874-80 105-7; Morris, R., *The Blickling Homilies*, 3 vols., EETS 58, 63, 73 (London) [repr. in 1 vol. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomS 40.3 (ScraggVerc 10) B3.2.40.6

Tuesday in Rogationtide: Scragg, 1992 196-213; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 41 (Baz-Cr) B3.2.41

Tuesday in Rogationtide: Bazire and Cross, 1982 95-9; Bazire, J. and Cross, J., *Eleven Old English Rogationtide Homilies*, Toronto Old English Series 7 (Toronto).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 42 (Baz-Cr) B3.2.42

Wednesday in Rogationtide: Bazire and Cross, 1982 62-4; Bazire, J. and Cross, J., *Eleven Old English Rogationtide Homilies*, Toronto Old English Series 7 (Toronto).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 43 (ScraggVerc 13) B3.2.43

Wednesday in Rogationtide: Scragg, 1992 234-6; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 44 (Baz-Cr) B3.2.44

Wednesday in Rogationtide: Bazire and Cross, 1982 47-54; Bazire, J. and Cross, J., *Eleven Old English Rogationtide Homilies*, Toronto Old English Series 7 (Toronto).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomS 45 (Tristr 3) B3.2.45

Ascension Day: Tristram, 1970 162-72; Tristram, Hildegard L.C., 'Vier altenglische Predigten aus der heterodoxen Tradition' (Freiburg i. Br. diss.).

Cited by line no. following diss.

HomS 46 (BIHom 11) B3.2.46

Ascension Day: Morris, 1874-80 115-31; Morris, R., *The Blickling Homilies*, 3 vols., EETS 58, 63, 73 (London) [repr. in 1 vol. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomS 47 (BIHom 12) B3.2.47

Pentecost: Morris, 1874-80 131-7; Morris, R., *The Blickling Homilies*, 3 vols., EETS 58, 63, 73 (London) [repr. in 1 vol. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomS 48 (TristrApp 3) B3.2.48

Virgins ['Evangelium de virginibus']: Tristram, 1970 439-45; Tristram, Hildegard L.C., 'Vier altenglische Predigten aus der heterodoxen Tradition' (Freiburg i. Br. diss.).

Cited by line no. following diss.

HomS 49 (Brot 2) B3.2.49

Dedication of a Church: Brotanek, 1913 15-27; Brotanek, R., *Texte und Untersuchungen zur altenglischen Literatur und Kirchengeschichte* (Halle).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomS 50 (KerTibC 1) B3.2.50

Dedication of a Church: Ker, 1959 272-5; Ker, N.R., 'Three Old English Texts in a Salisbury Pontifical, Cotton Tiberius C.I,' in P. Clemoes, ed., *The Anglo-Saxons, Studies ... Presented to Bruce Dickins* (London): 262-79.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomS 51 (Wenisch) B3.2.51

Dedication of a Church: Wenisch, 1993 10-19; Wenisch, F., "The Anonymous Old English Homily for the Dedication of a Church in MS Hatton 114 (HomS 51): An Annotated Edition," in Klaus R. Grinda and Claus-Dieter Wetzels, eds., *Anglo-Saxonica: Beiträge zur Vor- und Frühgeschichte der englischen Sprache und zur altenglischen Literatur, Festschrift für Hans Schabram zum 65. Geburtstag* (Munich): 1-19.

Cited by line no. following lineation of ed.

HomS 52 (Baz-Cr) B3.2.52

Anonymous introduction and conclusion to a composite homily based on Pope no. 11: Bazire and Cross, 1982 83-84, 89; Bazire, J. and Cross, J., *Eleven Old English Rogationtide Homilies*, Toronto Old English Series 7 (Toronto).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 1 (Irv 5) B3.4.1

The Temptation of Christ: Irvine, 1993 136-43; Irvine, S., *Old English Homilies from MS. Bodley 343*, EETS 302 (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 2 (Irv 6) B3.4.2

The Transfiguration of Christ: Irvine, 1993 166-77; Irvine, S., *Old English Homilies from MS. Bodley 343*, EETS 302 (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 3 (Irv 7) B3.4.3

The Transience of Earthly Delights: Irvine, 1993 197-202; Irvine, S., *Old English Homilies from MS. Bodley 343*, EETS 302 (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 4 (Belf 13) B3.4.4

Belfour no. 13: Belfour, 1909 134; Belfour, A.O., *Twelfth-Century Homilies in MS. Bodley 343*, EETS 137 (London) [repr. 1962].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomU 5.1 (Buch A) B3.4.5.1

Buchholz: The Soul to the Body (A): Buchholz, 1890 1-2; Buchholz, R., *Die Fragmente der Reden der Seele an den Leichnam*, Erlanger Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 6 (Erlangen and Leipzig).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 5.2 (Buch B) B3.4.5.2

Buchholz: The Soul to the Body (B): Buchholz, 1890 2-3; Buchholz, R., *Die Fragmente der Reden der Seele an den Leichnam*, Erlanger Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 6 (Erlangen and Leipzig).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 5.3 (Buch C) B3.4.5.3

Buchholz: The Soul to the Body (C): Buchholz, 1890 3-5; Buchholz, R., *Die Fragmente der Reden der Seele an den Leichnam*, Erlanger Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 6 (Erlangen and Leipzig).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 5.4 (Buch D) B3.4.5.4

Buchholz: The Soul to the Body (D): Buchholz, 1890 5-6; Buchholz, R., *Die Fragmente der Reden der Seele an den Leichnam*, Erlanger Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 6 (Erlangen and Leipzig).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 5.5 (Buch E) B3.4.5.5

Buchholz: The Soul to the Body (E): Buchholz, 1890 6-8; Buchholz, R., *Die Fragmente der Reden der Seele an den Leichnam*, Erlanger Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 6 (Erlangen and Leipzig).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 5.6 (Buch F) B3.4.5.6

Buchholz: The Soul to the Body (F): Buchholz, 1890 8-9; Buchholz, R., *Die Fragmente der Reden der Seele an den Leichnam*, Erlanger Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 6 (Erlangen and Leipzig).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 5.7 (Buch G) B3.4.5.7

Buchholz: The Soul to the Body (G): Buchholz, 1890 9-10; Buchholz, R., *Die Fragmente der Reden der Seele an den Leichnam*, Erlanger Beiträge zur

englischen Philologie 6 (Erlangen and Leipzig).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 6 (ScraggVerc 15) B3.4.6

'De Die Judici' (Apocalypse of Thomas): Scragg, 1992 253-61; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 7 (ScraggVerc 22) B3.4.7

Scragg 1992, no. 22: Scragg, 1992 368-78; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 8 (ScraggVerc 2) B3.4.8

Scragg 1992, no. 2: Scragg, 1992 52-64; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 9 (ScraggVerc 4) B3.4.9

Scragg 1992, no. 4: Scragg, 1992 90-104; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 10 (ScraggVerc 6) B3.4.10

'Miracula que facta fuerant ...': Scragg, 1992 128-31; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 11 (ScraggVerc 7) B3.4.11

Scragg 1992, no. 7: Scragg, 1992 134-7; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 12.1 (Först) B3.4.12.1

Förster 1955: Apocalypse of Thomas (partial): Förster, 1955 17-27; Förster, Max, 'A New Version of the Apocalypse of Thomas in Old English,' *Anglia* 73: 6-36.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomU 12.2 (Willard) B3.4.12.2

Willard 1935: Apocalypse of Thomas (partial): Willard, 1935 4-6; Willard, R., *Two Apocrypha in Old English Homilies*, Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 30 (Leipzig) [repr. 1967].

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 12.3 (CCCC 41) B3.4.12.3

Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 41: Apocalypse of Thomas (partial):
Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from MS., p. 295.

Cited by DOE line no.

HomU 13 (Hall) B3.4.13

Hall 1920: 'Sicut oves absque pastore': Hall, 1920 1; Hall, J., *Selections from Early Middle English* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 14 (Holt) B3.4.14

Holthausen 1890: Holthausen, 1890 228; Holthausen, F., 'Angelsächsisches aus Kopenhagen,' *ZfdA* 34: 228; corrections by Ker, 1957 140; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following corrected ed.

HomU 15 (Robinson) B3.4.15

Robinson 1972: Robinson, 1972 365-8; Robinson, F.C., 'The Devil's Account of the Next World,' *Neuphilologische Mitteilungen* 73: 362-71.

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 15.1 (Scragg) B3.4.15.1

Scragg 1992, edited from Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Hatton 115, fols. 140-47, VercHom 9 MS. L: Scragg, 1992 159-83; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 16 (Kluge) B3.4.16

Kluge, 1885b 472-4; Kluge, F., 'Zu altenglischen Dichtungen,' *Englische Studien* 8: 472-9.

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 17.1 (Kluge E) B3.4.17.1

De sancto Iohanne (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 198): Kluge, 1885b 477-9; Kluge, F., 'Zu altenglischen Dichtungen,' *Englische Studien* 8: 472-9.

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 17.2 (Kluge G) B3.4.17.2

De sancto Iohanne (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Vespasian D.XIV): Kluge, 1885b 475-7; Kluge, F., 'Zu altenglischen Dichtungen,' *Englische Studien* 8: 472-9; corrections by Warner, 1917 146-8; Warner, R.D-N., *Early English Homilies from the Twelfth-Century MS. Vespasian D.XIV*, EETS 152 (London) [repr. 1971].

Cited by line no. following Kluge ed. (text is Kluge, corrected by Warner).

HomU 18 (BIHom 1) B3.4.18

Blickling Homily no. 1: Morris, 1874-80 3-13; Morris, R., *The Blickling Homilies*, 3 vols., EETS 58, 63, 73 (London) [repr. in 1 vol. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomU 19 (BIHom 8) B3.4.19

Blickling Homily no. 8: Morris, 1874-80 97-105; Morris, R., *The Blickling Homilies*, 3 vols., EETS 58, 63, 73 (London) [repr. in 1 vol. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomU 20 (BIHom 10) B3.4.20

Blickling Homily no. 10: Morris, 1874-80 107-15; Morris, R., *The Blickling Homilies*, 3 vols., EETS 58, 63, 73 (London) [repr. in 1 vol. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomU 21 (Nap 1) B3.4.21

Napier 1883, no. 1: Napier, 1883 1-5; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 22 (Nap 23) B3.4.22

Napier 1883, no. 23 (parts): 'To eallum folce': Napier, 1883 116-19; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 23 (Nap 24) B3.4.23

Napier 1883, no. 24: Napier, 1883 119-122; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomU 24 (Nap 25) B3.4.24

Napier 1883, no. 25 (parts): 'To folce': Napier, 1883 122-4; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 24.1 (Rudolf) B3.4.24.1

Fragmentary Homily related to Napier 25 in BL MS Addit. 38651, written in the hand of Wulfstan: Rudolf, 2019 292-297; Rudolf, W., *Wulfstan at Work: Recovering the Autographs of London, British Library, Additional 38651*,

fol. 57v–58v, 'in U. Lenker and L. Kornexl, eds., *Anglo-Saxon Micro-Texts* (Berlin): 267–306.

Citation is by folio and line no. following ed.

HomU 25 (Nap 27) B3.4.25

Napier 1883, no. 27: 'To eallum folce': Napier, 1883 128–30; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 26 (Nap 29) B3.4.26

Napier 1883, no. 29: Napier, 1883 134–43; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 27 (Nap 30) B3.4.27

Napier 1883, no. 30: 'Be rihtan cristendome': Napier, 1883 143–52; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 28 (Nap 31) B3.4.28

Napier 1883, no. 31: Napier, 1883 152–3; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 29.1 (Nap 36) B3.4.29.2

Napier 1883, no. 36: 'Be mistlican gelimpan': Napier, 1883 172–5; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 29.2 (Nap 35) B3.4.29.3

Napier 1883, no. 35: 'Be mistlican gelimpan': Napier, 1883 169–72; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, but slight variation occurs in lineation due to insertion of readings from MS. E.

HomU 30 (Nap 38) B3.4.30

Napier 1883, no. 38: Napier, 1883 180; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 32 (Nap 40) B3.4.32.3

Napier 1883, no. 40: 'In Die Iudicii': Napier, 1883 182-90; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 33 (Nap 41) B3.4.33

Napier 1883, no. 41: 'Verba Ezechiel prophete de pigris aut timidis vel neglegentibus pastoribus': Napier, 1883 191, lines 20-23; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 34 (Nap 42) B3.4.34

Napier 1883, no. 42: 'De temporibus Anticristi': Napier, 1883 191-205; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 35.1 (Nap 43) B3.4.35.1

Napier 1883, no. 43: 'Sunnandæges spell' (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 419 and 421, pp. 1, 2): Napier, 1883 205-15; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 35.2 (Nap 44) B3.4.35.2

Napier 1883, no. 44: 'Sunnandæges spell' (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius A.III): Napier, 1883 215-26; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 36 (Nap 45) B3.4.36

Napier 1883, no. 45: 'Sermonem angelorum nomina': Napier, 1883 226-32; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 37 (Nap 46) B3.4.37

Napier 1883, no. 46: 'Larspell': Napier, 1883 232-42; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K.

Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 38 (Nap 47) B3.4.38

Napier 1883, no. 47: 'Larspel and scriftboc': Napier, 1883 242-5; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 39 (Nap 48) B3.4.39.2

Napier 1883, no. 48: 'Ammonitio amici': Napier, 1883 246-50; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 40 (Nap 50) B3.4.40

Napier 1883, no. 50: 'Larspell': Napier, 1883 266-74; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 41 (Nap 51) B3.4.41

Napier 1883, no. 51: 'To eallan folke': Napier, 1883 274-5; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 42 (Nap 52) B3.4.42

Napier 1883, no. 52: 'To mæssepreostum': Napier, 1883 275-6; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 43 (Nap 53) B3.4.43

Napier 1883, no. 53: 'To mæssepreostum': Napier, 1883 276-7; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 44 (Nap 55) B3.4.44

Napier 1883, no. 55: Napier, 1883 282-9; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 45 (Nap 56) B3.4.45

Napier 1883, no. 56: 'De confessione': Napier, 1883 289-91; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 46 (Nap 57) B3.4.46

Napier 1883, no. 57: 'Sermo ad populum Dominicis diebus': Napier, 1883 291-9; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 47 (Nap 58) B3.4.47

Napier 1883, no. 58: 'Sermo bone praedicatio': Napier, 1883 299-306; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 48 (Nap 59) B3.4.48

Napier 1883, no. 59: 'Sermo Lupi': Napier, 1883 307-9; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 49 (Nap 60) B3.4.49

Napier 1883, no. 60: 'Be hæðendome': Napier, 1883 309-10; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 50 (Nap 61) B3.4.50

Napier 1883, no. 61: 'Be cristendome': Napier, 1883 310-11; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Citation is by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

HomU 51 (NapDeInfant) B3.4.51

Napier 1888, 154: 'De infantibus non baptizandis': Napier, 1888 154-5; Napier, A.S., 'Ein altenglisches Leben des heiligen Chad,' *Anglia* 10: 131-56.

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 52 (NapDeCogita) B3.4.52

Napier 1888, 155: 'De cogitatione': Napier, 1888 155; Napier, A.S., 'Ein altenglisches Leben des heiligen Chad,' *Anglia* 10: 131-56.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomU 53 (NapSunEpis) B3.4.53

Napier 1901, 356: 'Be þam drihtenlican sunnandæg folces lar': Napier, 1901a 357-62; Napier, A.S., 'Contributions to Old English Literature 1: An Old English Homily on the Observance of Sunday,' in W.P. Ker and A.S. Napier, eds., *An English Miscellany Presented to Dr. Furnivall* (Oxford): 355-62.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomU 54 (Priebisch) B3.4.54

Priebisch 1899: Priebisch, 1899 135-8; Priebisch, R., 'The Chief Sources of Some Anglo-Saxon Homilies,' *Otia Merseiana* 1: 129-47.

Cited by line no. following ed.

HomU 55 (Thorpe) B3.4.55

Thorpe 1840: Thorpe, 1840 II, 394-400; Thorpe, B., *Ancient Laws and Institutes of England*, 2 vols., folio ed. in 1 vol., Great Britain Public Records Commission 28 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomU 56 (Warn 43) B3.4.56

Warner 1917, 139: Warner, 1917 139; Warner, R.D-N., *Early English Homilies from the Twelfth-Century MS. Vespasian D.XIV*, EETS 152 (London) [repr. 1971].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomU 57 (Warn 44) B3.4.57

Warner 1917, 139: Warner, 1917 139-40; Warner, R.D-N., *Early English Homilies from the Twelfth-Century MS. Vespasian D.XIV*, EETS 152 (London) [repr. 1971].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomU 58 (Nap 16) B3.4.58

Napier 1883, 98: Napier, 1883 98-101; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomU 59 (Nap 37) B3.4.59

Napier 1883, 178: Napier, 1883 178.19-79; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

HomU 60 (Godden) B3.4.60

Godden 1979, 353, note to l. 179: Godden, 1979 353; Godden, M., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: The Second Series, Text*, EETS s.s. 5 (London).

Cited by page and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Husb **A3.32**

The Husband's Message: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 225-7; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

HyGl 1 (Thomp-Lind) **C18.1**

Hymns: Thompson and Lindelöf, 1927 162-6, 180; Thompson, A.H. and Lindelöf, U., *Rituale ecclesiae Dunelmensis*, Surtees Society 140 (Durham).

Cited by hymn and verse no. assigned by DOE, following order of Stevenson 1851.

HyGl 2 (Milfull) **C18.2**

Hymns: Milfull, 1996 109-472; Milfull, I., *The Hymns of the Anglo-Saxon Church: A Study and Edition of the Durham Hymnal*, Cambridge Studies in Anglo-Saxon England 17 (Cambridge).

Cited by hymn and verse no. following ed.

HyGl 3 (Gneuss) **C18.3**

Hymns: Gneuss, 1968 265-413; Gneuss, H., *Hymnar und Hymnen im englischen Mittelalter*, Buchreihe der Anglia 12 (Tübingen).

Cited by hymn and verse no. following ed

Inscr 1 (Ok 1) **F1**

Aldbrough Sun-Dial: Okasha, 1971 47, no. 1; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 2 (Ok 2) **F2**

Alnmouth Shaft: Okasha, 1971 47-8, no. 2; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge); Dickins and Ross, 1940 172; Dickins, Bruce and Ross, A.S.C., 'The Alnmouth Cross,' *JEGP* 39: 169-78.

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 3 (Ok 3) **F3**

Ardwall Shaft: Okasha, 1971 48, no. 3; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 4 (Ok 4) **F4**

Athelney, Alfred Jewel: Okasha, 1971 48-9, no. 4; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 5 (Ok 12) F5

Bishopstone Sun-Dial: Okasha, 1971 54, no. 12; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 6 (Ok 13) F6

Bodsham Gold-Ring: Okasha, 1971 55, no. 13; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 7 (Ok 15) F7

Breamore Archway: Okasha, 1971 56, no. 15; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 8.1 (Ok 17) F8.1

Brussels Cross Reliquary: Okasha, 1971 57, no. 17; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 8.2 (Ok 17) F8.2

Brussels Cross Reliquary: Okasha, 1971 57-8, no. 17; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 9 (Ok 23) F9

Carlisle Cross Head: Okasha, 1971 61, no. 23; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 10 (Ok 25) F10

Chester-le-Street Stone: Okasha, 1971 62, no. 25; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge); Page, 1959 386; Page, R.I., 'Language and Dating in OE Inscriptions,' *Anglia* 77: 385-406.

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 11 (Ok 27) F11

Cuxton Brooch: Okasha, 1971 63, no. 27; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 12 (Ok 30)**F12**

Dewsbury Shaft: Okasha, 1971 65-6, no. 30; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 13 (Ok 36)**F13**

Essex Ring: Okasha, 1971 70, no. 36; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 14 (Ok 39)**F14**

Falstone Stone: Okasha, 1971 71-2, no. 39; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge); Sweet, 1885 127; Sweet, H., *The Oldest English Texts*, EETS 83 (London) [repr. 1966].

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 15 (Ok 40)**F15**

Gainford Stone: Okasha, 1971 72, no. 40; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 16 (Ok 41)**F16**

Great Edstone Sun-Dial: Okasha, 1971 73, no. 41; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 17 (Ok 45)**F17**

Hartlepool Stone III: Okasha, 1971 77, no. 45; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 18 (Ok 49)**F18**

Hartlepool Stone VII: Okasha, 1971 78-9, no. 49; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 19 (Ok 50)**F19**

Hartlepool Stone VIII: Okasha, 1971 79, no. 50; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 20 (Ok 52)**F20**

Hexham Stone: Okasha, 1971 80, no. 52; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 21 (Ok 58) F21

Ipswich Stone: Okasha, 1971 82-3, no. 58; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the (Okasha) edition.

Inscr 22 (Ok 64) F22

Kirkdale Sun-Dial: Okasha, 1971 87-8, no. 64; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 23 (Ok 65) F23

Knells Stone: Okasha, 1971 88-9, no. 65; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 24 (Ok 66) F24

Lancashire Ring: Okasha, 1971 89, no. 66; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge); Page, 1964 75-7; Page, R.I., 'The Inscriptions,' Appendix A in D.M. Wilson, *Anglo-Saxon Ornamental Metalwork 700-1100 in the British Museum* (London): 67-90.

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 25 (Ok 69) F25

Lanteglos Shaft: Okasha, 1971 90-91, no. 69; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 26 (Ok 70) F26

Laverstock Ring: Okasha, 1971 91-2, no. 70; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 27 (Ok 73) F27

Lincoln Stone: Okasha, 1971 92-3, no. 73; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 28 (Ok 75) F28

Lindisfarne Stone I: Okasha, 1971 94, no. 75; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 29 (Ok 76) F29

Lindisfarne Stones II, III, IV, VII, VIII: Okasha, 1971 94-6, nos. 76, 77, 78, 80, 81; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge); Peers, 1925 255-70; Peers, C.R., 'The Inscribed and Sculptured Stones of Lindisfarne,' *Archaeologia* 74: 255-70; Ross, 1935-6 36-9; Ross, A.S.C., 'Notes on the Runic Stones at Holy Island,' *Englische Studien* 70: 36-9; Page, 1973a 54-5, 143; Page, R.I., *An Introduction to English Runes* (London).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 30 (Ok 86) F30

Llysfaen Ring: Okasha, 1971 98-9, no. 86; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge); Page, 1964 75-6; Page, R.I., 'The Inscriptions,' Appendix A in D.M. Wilson, *Anglo-Saxon Ornamental Metalwork 700-1100 in the British Museum* (London): 67-90.

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 31 (Ok 87) F31

London, All Hallows, Barking Cross: Okasha, 1971 99, no. 87; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 32 (Ok 88) F32

London, All Hallows, Barking Cross-Shaft: Okasha, 1971 99-100, no. 88; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 33 (Ok 91) F33

Monkwearmouth Stone: Okasha, 1971 101, no. 91; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge); Cramp, 1964 294-8; Cramp, R.J., 'A Name-Stone from Monkwearmouth,' *Archaeologia Aeliana* 4th ser. 42: 294-8.

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 34 (Ok 94) F34

Newent Stone: Okasha, 1971 102-3, no. 94; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 35 (Ok 99) F35

Orpington Sun-Dial: Okasha, 1971 105, no. 99; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge); Page, 1967 289-91; Page,

R.I., 'Note on the Inscription,' in M. Bowen, 'Saxon Sundial in the Parish Church of All Saints, Orpington,' in 'Researches and Discoveries in Kent,' *Archaeologia Cantiana* 82: 289-91.

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 36 (Ok 100) F36

Pershore Censer Cover: Okasha, 1971 106, no. 100; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 37 (Ok 101) F37

Plymstock Stone: Okasha, 1971 106, no. 101; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 38 (Ok 102) F38

Ripon Cross: Okasha, 1971 107, no. 102; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 39 (Ok 103) F39

Rome Ring: Okasha, 1971 107-8, no. 103; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 40 (Ok 104) F40

Rome Brooch: Okasha, 1971 108, no. 104; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 41 (Ok 107) F41

Sherburn Ring: Okasha, 1971 112-13, no. 107; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 42 (Ok 109) F42

Sittingbourne Knife: Okasha, 1971 113-14, no. 109; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 43 (Ok 114) F43

Sutton Disc-Brooch: Okasha, 1971 116-17, no. 114; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 44 (Ok 115) F44

Swindon Ring: Okasha, 1971 117, no. 115; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 45 (Ok 116) F45

Thornhill Stone: Okasha, 1971 118, no. 116; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 46 (Ok 118) F46

Wallingford Weaver's Sword: Okasha, 1971 119, no. 118; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 47 (Ok 120) F47

Wensley Stone I: Okasha, 1971 120, no. 120; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 48 (Ok 121) F48

Wensley Stone II: Okasha, 1971 120-21, no. 121; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 49 (Ok 125) F49

Whitby Stone IV: Okasha, 1971 122, no. 125; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 50 (Ok 128) F50

Whitby Stone VII: Okasha, 1971 123, no. 128; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 51 (Ok 132) F51

Whitby Stone XIV: Okasha, 1971 124, no. 132; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 52 (Ok 138) F52

Winchester Stone: Okasha, 1971 126-7, no. 138; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 53 (Ok 141) F53

Winchester Brooch: Okasha, 1971 128, no. 141; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 54 (Ok 143) F54

Workington Shaft (lost): Okasha, 1971 129, no. 143; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 55 (Ok 144) F55

Wycliffe Shaft: Okasha, 1971 129-30, no. 144; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 56 (Ok 145) F56

Yarm Shaft: Okasha, 1971 130, no. 145; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 57 (Ok 146) F57

York Stone: Okasha, 1971 131, no. 146; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 58 (Ok 155) F58

'eawen' Ring: Okasha, 1971 136, no. 155; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 59 (Ok 156) F59

'sigerie' Ring: Okasha, 1971 136-7, no. 156; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Cited by text no. following ed.

Inscr 60 (Ok 157) F60

'ðancas' Ring (lost): Okasha, 1971 137, no. 157; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is by line no. following the ed.

Instr A44

Instructions for Christians: Rosier, 1964a 4-22; Rosier, J.L., 'Instructions for Christians,' *Anglia* 82: 4-22; [addenda] Rosier, 1966 74; Rosier, J.L., 'Addenda to "Instructions for Christians",' *Anglia* 84: 74.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

IsGI**C19**

Isidore, *De fide catholica contra Iudaeos*: Napier, 1900 no. 40; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

IsidSent (Cornelius)**C20.1**

Isidore, *Sententiae*: Cornelius, 1995 164-81; Cornelius, R., *'Die altenglische Interlinearversion zu "De vitiis et peccatis" in der Hs. British Library, Royal 7 C. iv: Textausgabe mit Kommentar und Glossar,'* Europäische Hochschulschriften: Reihe 14, Angeln-sächsische Sprache und Literatur, Bd. 296 (Frankfurt am Main, etc.).

Cited by line no. following ed. (with book, chapter and section of Isidore in parentheses)

JDay I**A3.24**

The Judgment Day I: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 212-5; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

JDay II**A17**

The Judgment Day II: Dobbie, 1942 58-67; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Jn (Nap)**B8.4.9**

John (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Eng. Bib. C.2): Napier, 1891 257-61; Napier, A.S., 'Bruchstücke einer altenglischen Evangelienhandschrift,' *Archiv* 87: 255-61.

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

Jn (Warn 30)**B8.4.6**

John (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Vespasian D.XIV): Warner, 1917 77; Warner, R.D-N., *Early English Homilies from the Twelfth-Century MS. Vespasian D.XIV*, EETS 152 (London) [repr. 1971].

Cited by biblical chapter and verse no. (Warner has consecutive line nos.).

Jn (WSCp)**B8.4.3.4**

John (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 140): Skeat, 1871-87 12-186; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

JnArgGl (Li)**C8.1.8**

The Lindisfarne Gospels (Argument to Jn): Skeat, 1871-87 1-2; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by sentence no. assigned by DOE.

JnComGl (Li) **C13.2**

Commonplaces: Skeat, 1871-87 187 (end of Jn); Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by sentence no. assigned by DOE.

JnGl (Li) **C8.1.4**

The Lindisfarne Gospels (Jn): Skeat, 1871-87 13-187; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

JnGl (Ru) **C8.2.4**

The Rushworth Gospels (Jn): Skeat, 1871-87 13-187; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

JnHead (WSH) **B27.3.33.5.3**

Old English heading to John (Oxford, Bodl., MS Hatton 38): Skeat, 1871-87, 12; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Citation is a single sentence.

JnHeadGl (Li) **C21.9**

Liturgical Texts, Headings to Readings in Jn (Li): Skeat, 1871-87 3-8; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by heading no. following ed.

JnMarg (Li) **B27.3.15.2.4**

The Lindisfarne Gospels (Marginalia to Jn): Skeat, 1871-87 13-187; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

Josh **B8.1.4.6**

Joshua (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Claudius B.IV): Crawford, 1922 377-400; Crawford, S.J., *The Old English Version of the Heptateuch*, EETS 160 (London); repr. with additions by N.R. Ker 1969.

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

Jud **A4.2**

Judith: Dobbie, 1953 99-109; Dobbie, E.V.K., *Beowulf and Judith*, ASPR 4 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Judg **B8.1.7.2**

Judges (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Laud Misc. 509): Crawford, 1922 401-14; Crawford, S.J., *The Old English Version of the Heptateuch*, EETS 160 (London); repr. with additions by N.R. Ker 1969.

Cited by line no., then by chapter and verse no. following ed.

Jul **A3.5**

Juliana: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 113-33; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed

Kenelm **A48**

Distich on Kenelm: Ker, 1957 124; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

KSB 1 (Dickins) **B18.1**

Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 383: Dickins, 1952 2-4; Dickins, Bruce, *The Genealogical Preface to the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, Occasional Papers: Number II Printed for the Department of Anglo-Saxon (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

KSB 2 (Sweet) **B18.2**

London, British Library, MS. Add. 23211: Sweet, 1885 179; Sweet, H., *The Oldest English Texts*, EETS 83 (London) [repr. 1966].

Cited by line no. following ed.

KSB 3 (Nap) **B18.3**

London, British Library, MS. Add. 34652, fol. 2: Napier, 1897 105-11; Napier, A.S., 'Two Old English Fragments,' *Modern Language Notes* 12: 105-14.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

KSB 4 (Dickins) **B18.4**

London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius A.III, fol. 178: Dickins, 1952 3-5; Dickins, Bruce, *The Genealogical Preface to the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, Occasional Papers: Number II Printed for the Department of Anglo-Saxon (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

KSB 5.1 (Wright-Halliwell) B18.5.1

London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius B.V, vol. 1: Wright and Halliwell, 1841-3 II, 171 (List of Bishops); Wright, T. and Halliwell, J.O., *Reliquiae antiquae*, 2 vols. (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

KSB 5.2 (Wright-Halliwell) B18.5.2

London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius B.V, vol. 1: Wright and Halliwell, 1841-3 II, 172-3 (West-Saxon Genealogy); Wright, T. and Halliwell, J.O., *Reliquiae antiquae*, 2 vols. (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

KSB 6 (Birch) B18.6

London, British Library, MS. Stowe 944: Birch, 1892 94-6; Birch, W. de G., *Liber vitae of New Minster and Hyde Abbey*, Hampshire Record Society (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

KSB 7.1 (Ingram) B18.7.1

Rochester, Cathedral, Textus Roffensis: Ingram, 1823 375-6; Ingram, J., *The Saxon Chronicle* (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no. following DOE transcript edited from MS.

KSB 7.2 (Hearne) B18.7.2

Rochester, Cathedral, Textus Roffensis: Hearne, 1720 59-60 (Anglian Genealogy); Hearne, T., *Textus Roffensis* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

KSB 7.3 (Hearne) B18.7.3

Rochester, Cathedral, Textus Roffensis: Hearne, 1720 61-2 (West-Saxon Genealogy); Hearne, T., *Textus Roffensis* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

KSB 8.1 (Liebermann) B18.8.1

Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 201: Liebermann, 1889 1-9 (English Kings); Liebermann, F., *Die Heiligen Englands* (Hanover).

Cited by section no. following ed.

KSB 8.2 (Liebermann) B18.8.2

Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 201: Liebermann, 1889 9-19
(English Saints); Liebermann, F., *Die Heiligen Englands* (Hanover).

Cited by section no. following ed.

KSB 10.1 (Birch) B18.10.1

London, British Library, MS. Stowe 944: Birch, 1892 83-7 (English Saints);
Birch, W. de G., *Liber vitae of New Minster and Hyde Abbey*, Hampshire
Record Society (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

KSB 10.2 (Birch) B18.10.2

London, British Library, Stowe 944: Birch, 1892 87-94 (English Saints);
Birch, W. de G., *Liber vitae of New Minster and Hyde Abbey*, Hampshire
Record Society (London).

Cited by section no. assigned by DOE, following section divisions in ed.

KSB 11 (Logeman) B18.11

Bishops of Winchester, London, British Library, MS. Arundel 60: Logeman,
1889a 105-6; Logeman, H., 'Anglo-Saxonica Minora,' *Anglia* 11: 97-120.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

KSB 12 (ASC 19.App.2) B18.12

London, British Library, MS. Cotton Vitellius A.xiii fol. 35r: Kelly, 2015
App. 2, p. 178 (English Saints); Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Chertsey Abbey*,
Anglo-Saxon Charters 19 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

KtHy A25

The Kentish Hymn: Dobbie, 1942 87-8; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon
Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

KtPs A26

Psalm 50: Dobbie, 1942 88-94; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor
Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed

[LambHom (Morris hom.no.)]

Homilies in MS. Lambeth 487: Morris, 1868 3-159; Morris, R., *Old English
Homilies, First Series*, 2 vols., EETS o.s. 29, 34 (London) [repr. 1969].

Cited by page no. following ed. and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of
ed.

Lap B22.3

Lapidary: Evans and Serjeantson, 1933 13-14; Evans, J. and Serjeantson, M.S., *English Mediaeval Lapidaries*, EETS 190 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawIAs **B14.8**

I Æthelstan: Liebermann, 1903-16 146-8; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawIAtr **B14.20**

I Æthelred: Liebermann, 1903-16 216-20; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawICn **B14.30.1**

I Cnut: Liebermann, 1903-16 278-306; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawIEm **B14.13**

I Eadmund: Liebermann, 1903-16 184-6; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawIEw **B14.7.1**

I Edward: Liebermann, 1903-16 138-40; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawIIAs **B14.9**

II Æthelstan: Liebermann, 1903-16 150-64; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawIIAtr **B14.21**

II Æthelred: Liebermann, 1903-16 220-26; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawIICn **B14.30.2**

II Cnut: Liebermann, 1903-16 308-70; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawIIEg **B14.16**

II Eadgar: Liebermann, 1903-16 194-8; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawIIEm **B14.14.2**

II Eadmund: Liebermann, 1903-16 186-90; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawIIEmProl **B14.14.1**

II Eadmund (Prologue): Liebermann, 1903-16 186; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawIIEw **B14.7.2**

II Edward: Liebermann, 1903-16 140-44; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawIIIAtr **B14.22**

III Æthelred: Liebermann, 1903-16 228-32; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawIIIEg **B14.17**

III Eadgar: Liebermann, 1903-16 200-04; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawIVAs **B14.11**

IV Æthelstan, 6: Liebermann, 1903-16 171; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawIVEg **B14.18**

IV Eadgar: Liebermann, 1903-16 206-14; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawVAs **B14.10.2**

V Æthelstan: Liebermann, 1903-16 166-8; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawVAsProl **B14.10.1**

V Æthelstan (Prologue): Liebermann, 1903-16 166; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawVAtr **B14.23**

V Æthelred: Liebermann, 1903-16 236-46; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawVAtr (D) **B14.23.1**

V Æthelred: Liebermann, 1903-16 244; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawVIAs **B14.12**

VI Æthelstan: Liebermann, 1903-16 173-83; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawVIATR **B14.24**

VI Æthelred: Liebermann, 1903-16 246-58; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawVIIaAtr **B14.25**

VIIa Æthelred: Liebermann, 1903-16 262; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawVIIIATR **B14.26**

VIII Æthelred: Liebermann, 1903-16 263-8; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawIXATR **B14.27**

IX Æthelred: Liebermann, 1903-16 269; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawXAtr **B14.28.2**

X Æthelred: Liebermann, 1903-16 270; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawXAtrProl **B14.28.1**

X Æthelred (Prologue): Liebermann, 1903-16 269; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawAbt **B14.1**

Æthelberht: Liebermann, 1903-16 3-8; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawAf 1 **B14.4.4**

Alfred-Ine (Alfred): Liebermann, 1903-16 46-88; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawAfEl **B14.4.3**

Alfred-Ine (Introduction to Alfred): Liebermann, 1903-16 26-46; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawAfRb **B14.4.1**

Alfred-Ine (Headings to Alfred): Liebermann, 1903-16 16-20; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawAGu **B14.5**

Alfred and Guthrum: Liebermann, 1903-16 126-8; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawAsAlm **B14.8.1**

Æthelstan Almsgiving: Liebermann, 1903-16 148; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawAð **B14.49**

Að: Liebermann 1903-16,, 464; Liebermann 1903-16, *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawBecwæð **B14.40**

Hit becwæð: Liebermann, 1903-16 400; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawBlas **B14.34**

Blaseras: Liebermann, 1903-16 388; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawCn 1020 **B14.29**

Cnut, 1020: Liebermann, 1903-16 273-5; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

[LawCn 1027]

Cnut, 1027: Liebermann, 1903-16 276-7; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by law no., and, where necessary, section no., following the ed.

LawDuns **B14.31**

Dunsæte: Liebermann, 1903-16 374-8; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawEGu **B14.6.2**

Edward and Guthrum: Liebermann, 1903-16 128-34; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawEGuProl **B14.6.1**

Edward and Guthrum (Prologue): Liebermann, 1903-16 128; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawEpisc **B14.55**

Episcopus: Liebermann, 1903-16 477-9; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawExcom VII **B14.42**

Excommunicatio VII: Liebermann, 1903-16 438-9; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no., and sometimes section no., following the edition.

LawF **B14.56**

Ymb æbricas: Flower, 1937 62; Flower, R., 'The Text of the Burghal Hidage,' *London Mediaeval Studies* 1: 60-64.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawForfB **B14.35.2**

Forfang (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 383): Liebermann, 1903-16 388-90; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawForfH **B14.35.1**

Forfang (Rochester, Cathedral, Textus Roffensis): Liebermann, 1903-16 388-90; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawGer **B14.45**

Gerefa: Liebermann, 1903-16 453-5; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawGeþyncðo **B14.46**

Geþyncðo: Liebermann, 1903-16 456-8; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawGrið **B14.51**

Grið: Liebermann, 1903-16 470-73; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawHad **B14.50**

Hadbot: Liebermann, 1903-16 464-8; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawHl **B14.2**

Hlothære and Eadric: Liebermann, 1903-16 9-11; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawHu **B14.15**

Hundredgemot: Liebermann, 1903-16 192-4; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawIne **B14.4.5**

Alfred-Ine (Ine): Liebermann, 1903-16 88-122; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawIneRb **B14.4.2**

Alfred-Ine (Headings to Ine): Liebermann, 1903-16 20-26; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawIudDei VI **B14.41.3**

Judicia Dei VI: Liebermann, 1903-16 412; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawIudDei VII **B14.41.4**

Judicia Dei VII: Liebermann, 1903-16 413-14; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawIudDei VIII **B14.41.5**

Judicia Dei VIII: Liebermann, 1903-16 415; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawIudex **B14.54**

Judex: Liebermann, 1903-16 474-6; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawMirce **B14.48**

Mircna laga: Liebermann, 1903-16 462; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawNorgrið **B14.52**

Norðhymbra cyricgrið: Liebermann, 1903-16 473; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawNorthu **B14.32**

Norðhymbra preosta lagu: Liebermann, 1903-16 380-85; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawNorðleod **B14.47**

Norðleoda laga: Liebermann, 1903-16 458-60; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawOrdal **B14.33**

Ordal: Liebermann, 1903-16 386-7; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawPax **B14.36**

Pax: Liebermann, 1903-16 390; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawPromRegis **B14.19**

Promissio Regis: Clayton, 2008 148-9; Clayton, M., *The Old English Promissio regis* ASE 37 (2008), 91-150.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawRect **B14.44**

Rectitudines: Liebermann, 1903-16 444-53; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawRomscot **B14.53**

Romscot: Liebermann, 1903-16 474; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawSwer **B14.39**

Swerian: Liebermann, 1903-16 396-8; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawWal **B14.37**

Walreaf: Liebermann, 1903-16 392; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawWer **B14.38**

Wer: Liebermann, 1903-16 392-4; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawWi **B14.3.2**

Wihtræd: Liebermann, 1903-16 12-14; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawWif **B14.43**

Wifmannes bewedding: Liebermann, 1903-16 442-4; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawWiProl **B14.3.1**

Wihtræd (Prologue): Liebermann, 1903-16 12; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LawWILad **B14.57**

William I, Lad: Liebermann, 1903-16 483-4; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Citation is by law no. and section no. following the edition.

Lch I (Headache) **B21.1.3**

For Headache, etc.: Cockayne, 1864-6 I, 380-82; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lch I (Herb) **B21.1.1.2**

Pseudo-Apuleius: Herbarium: de Vriend, 1984 30-233; de Vriend, H.J., *The Old English Herbarium and Medicina de quadrupedibus*, EETS 286 (London).

Cited by chapter and paragraph no. following ed.

Lch I (HerbHead) **B21.1.1.1**

Pseudo-Apuleius: Herbarium: de Vriend, 1984 1-29; de Vriend, H.J., *The Old English Herbarium and Medicina de quadrupedibus*, EETS 286 (London).

Cited by chapter and paragraph no. following ed.

Lch II (1 Head) **B21.2.1.1.1**

Bald's Leechbook: Cockayne, 1864-6 II, 2-16 (Bk I, Table of Contents); Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by chapter no. following ed., and line no. assigned by DOE following DOE lineation.

Lch II (1) **B21.2.1.1.2**

Bald's Leechbook: Cockayne, 1864-6 II, 18-156 (Bk I); Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3

vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by chapter and paragraph no. following ed., and line no. assigned by DOE following DOE lineation.

Lch II (2 Head) B21.2.1.2.1

Bald's Leechbook: Cockayne, 1864-6 II, 158-174 (Bk II, Table of Contents); Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by chapter no. following ed.

Lch II (2) B21.2.1.2.2

Bald's Leechbook: Cockayne, 1864-6 II, 174-298 (Bk II); Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by chapter and paragraph no. following ed., and line no. assigned by DOE following DOE lineation.

Lch II (3 Head) B21.2.1.3.1

Bald's Leechbook: Cockayne, 1864-6 II, 300-04 (Bk III, Table of Contents); Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by chapter no. following ed.

Lch II (3) B21.2.1.3.2

Bald's Leechbook: Cockayne, 1864-6 II, 304-58 (Bk III); Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by chapter and paragraph no. following ed., and line no. assigned by DOE following DOE lineation.

Lch II (Fragment) B21.2.4

Leechbook Fragment: Cockayne, 1864-6 II, 280-88; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by paragraph no. following ed., and line no. assigned by DOE following DOE lineation.

Lch III (Foetus) B21.4

On the Human Foetus: Cockayne, 1864-6 III, 146; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LdGI D41

Latin-Old English Glossaries: Holthausen, 1916-17 327-40; Holthausen, F., 'Die Leidener Glossen,' *Englische Studien* 50: 327-40; Hessels, 1906 1-50; Hessels, J.H., *A Late Eighth-Century Latin-Anglo-Saxon Glossary (Leiden MS. Voss. Qo Lat. No. 69)* (Cambridge).

Cited by section and gloss no. following Hessels.

Leof **B4.2**

Vision of Leofric: Napier, 1907-10 182-6; Napier, A.S., 'An Old English Vision of Leofric, Earl of Mercia,' *Transactions of the Philological Society* [London]: 180-88.

Cited by line no. following ed.

LEProv **A35**

Latin-English Proverbs: Dobbie, 1942 109; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Let 1 (Sisam) **B6.1**

Boniface to Eadburga: K. Sisam, 1953 212-223; Sisam, K., *Studies in the History of Old English Literature* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Let 2 (Clayton) **B6.2**

De sanguine; letter to Brother Edward: Clayton, 2007 42-3; Clayton, M., 'Letter to Brother Edward: A Student Edition,' *Old English Newsletter*, vol. 40, no. 3 (Spring 2007), 31-46.

Cited by line no. following lineation of ed.

Let 3 (Ker) **B6.3**

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 319-20; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by scribble no. following ed.

Lev **B8.1.4.3**

Leviticus (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Claudius B.IV): Crawford, 1922 286-303; Crawford, S.J., *The Old English Version of the Heptateuch*, EETS 160 (London); repr. with additions by N.R. Ker 1969.

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

[LibLond]

Libertas Londoniensis: Liebermann, 1903-16 673-5; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by law no., and, where necessary, section no., following the ed.

LibSc**C15**

Defensor, *Liber scintillarum*: Getty, 1969; Getty, S.S., 'An Edition with Commentary of the Latin/Anglo-Saxon *Liber scintillarum*' (Univ. of Pennsylvania diss.); Rochais, 1957; Rochais, H.M., *Liber scintillarum*, *Corpus Christianorum*, series Latina 117 (Turnholt).

Cited by chapter and sentence no. assigned by DOE, following text of Getty and lineation of Rochais.

LiEpis (Skeat)**C20.2**

Epistle of Jerome to Damasus (Li): Skeat, 1871-87 1-4; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by sentence no. assigned by DOE.

LiPraefEuseb (Skeat)**C20.4**

Epistle of Eusebius of Caesarea to Carpianus (Li): Skeat, 1871-87 8-10; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by sentence no. assigned by DOE.

LiProlMt (Skeat)**C20.3**

Jerome's Prologue to Matthew (Li): Skeat, 1871-87 5-8; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by sentence no. assigned by DOE.

[Lit 1 (Singer)]

Exorcism: Singer, 1920 31; Singer, C., *Early English Magic and Medicine*, *Proceedings of the British Academy*, vol. 9 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 2 (Ker)**B12.2**

Forms for Use at the Visitation of the Sick: Ker, 1957 264; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Lit 3.1 (Thorpe)**B12.3.1**

Se læssa creda: Thorpe, 1844-6 II, 596; Thorpe, B., *The Sermones Catholici or Homilies of Ælfric*, 2 vols., Ælfric Society (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 3.2 (Thorpe)**B12.3.2**

Mæsse creda: Thorpe, 1844-6 II, 596-8; Thorpe, B., *The Sermones Catholici*

or *Homilies of Ælfric*, 2 vols., Ælfric Society (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 3.3 (Crawford) B12.3.3

Creeds: Crawford, 1928 5; Crawford, S.J., 'The Worcester Marks and Glosses of the Old English Manuscripts in the Bodleian,' *Anglia* 52: 1-25.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.1.1 (Thorpe) B12.4.1.1

Pater Noster (Cambridge, University Library, MS. Gg.3.28): Thorpe, 1844-6 II, 596; Thorpe, B., *The Sermones Catholici or Homilies of Ælfric*, 2 vols., Ælfric Society (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.1.2 (Morey) B12.4.1.4

Pater Noster (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Vitellius A.XII): Morey, 1937 300; Morey, Adrian, *Bartholomew of Exeter, Bishop and Canonist* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Lit 4.2.1 (Stevenson) B12.4.2.1

Bidding Prayers: Stevenson, 1912 10; Stevenson, W.H., 'Yorkshire Surveys and Other Eleventh-Century Documents in the York Gospels,' *English Historical Review* 27: 1-25.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.2.2 (Thorpe) B12.4.2.2

Bidding Prayer for Good Deeds: Thorpe, 1844-6 II, 598; Thorpe, B., *The Sermones Catholici or Homilies of Ælfric*, 2 vols., Ælfric Society (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.2.3 (Thorpe) B12.4.2.3

Bidding Prayer for Faith: Thorpe, 1844-6 II, 598; Thorpe, B., *The Sermones Catholici or Homilies of Ælfric*, 2 vols., Ælfric Society (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.2.4 (Thorpe) B12.4.2.4

Bidding Prayer for Blessing and Protection: Thorpe, 1844-6 II, 598; Thorpe, B., *The Sermones Catholici or Homilies of Ælfric*, 2 vols., Ælfric Society (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.2.5 (Thorpe) B12.4.2.5

Bidding Prayer for Wisdom: Thorpe, 1844-6 II, 598-600; Thorpe, B., *The Sermones Catholici or Homilies of Ælfric*, 2 vols., Ælfric Society (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.2.6 (Thorpe) **B12.4.2.6**

Bidding Prayer for Patience: Thorpe, 1844-6 II, 600; Thorpe, B., *The Sermones Catholici or Homilies of Ælfric*, 2 vols., Ælfric Society (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.2.7 (Thorpe) **B12.4.2.7**

Bidding Prayer for Faith: Thorpe, 1844-6 II, 600; Thorpe, B., *The Sermones Catholici or Homilies of Ælfric*, 2 vols., Ælfric Society (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.2.8 (Thorpe) **B12.4.2.8**

Bidding Prayer for Deliverance: Thorpe, 1844-6 II, 600; Thorpe, B., *The Sermones Catholici or Homilies of Ælfric*, 2 vols., Ælfric Society (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.2.9 (Thorpe) **B12.4.2.9**

Bidding Prayer for Mercy: Thorpe, 1844-6 II, 600; Thorpe, B., *The Sermones Catholici or Homilies of Ælfric*, 2 vols., Ælfric Society (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.2.10 (Thorpe) **B12.4.2.10**

Bidding Prayer for Blessing: Thorpe, 1844-6 II, 600; Thorpe, B., *The Sermones Catholici or Homilies of Ælfric*, 2 vols., Ælfric Society (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.2.11 (Thorpe) **B12.4.2.11**

Bidding Prayer for Protection: Thorpe, 1844-6 II, 600; Thorpe, B., *The Sermones Catholici or Homilies of Ælfric*, 2 vols., Ælfric Society (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.3.1 (Hughes) **B12.4.3.1**

Confessional Prayers (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 391):
Hughes, 1958-60 II, 14-15; Hughes, A., *The Portiforium of St. Wulfstan*, 2 vols., Henry Bradshaw Society 89-90 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.3.2 (Först) **B12.4.3.2**

Confessional Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius A.III):
Förster, 1908c 46; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde III,' *Archiv* 121: 30-46.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.3.3 (Hallander) B12.4.3.3

Confessional Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2B.V): Hallander, 1968 102-10; Hallander, L.-G., 'Two Old English Confessional Prayers,' *Stockholm Studies in Modern Philology* n.s. 3: 87-110.

Cited by section no. following ed.

Lit 4.3.4 (Logeman) B12.4.3.4

Confessional Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius C.I): Logeman, 1889a 101; Logeman, H., 'Anglo-Saxonica Minora,' *Anglia* 11: 97-120.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.3.5 (Logeman) B12.4.3.5

Confessional Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Vespasian D.XX): Logeman, 1889a 97-100; Logeman, H., 'Anglo-Saxonica Minora,' *Anglia* 11: 97-120.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Lit 4.4.1 (Hughes) B12.4.4.1

Prayers to the Cross (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 391): Hughes, 1958-60 II, 20-22; Hughes, A., *The Portiforium of St. Wulfstan*, 2 vols., Henry Bradshaw Society 89-90 (London).

Cited by section no. assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.4.2 (Banks) B12.4.4.2

Prayer to the Cross (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Galba A.XIV): Banks, 1965 208; Banks, R.A., 'Some Anglo-Saxon Prayers from British Museum MS. Cotton Galba A.XIV,' *Notes and Queries* 210: 207-13.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.5 (Muir) B12.4.5

Prayers at Tierce: Muir, 1988 136-9, corrected against MS; Muir, Bernard James, *A Pre-Conquest English Prayer-Book (BL MSS Cotton Galba A.xiv and Nero A.ii [ff.3-13])*, Henry Bradshaw Society vol. 103 (Woodbridge, Suffolk and Wolfenboro N.H.).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.6 (Muir) B12.4.6

Prayer for Victory: Muir, 1988 30, corrected against MS; Muir, Bernard James, *A Pre-Conquest English Prayer-Book (BL MSS Cotton Galba A.xiv*

and Nero A.ii [ff.3-13]), Henry Bradshaw Society vol. 103 (Woodbridge, Suffolk and Wolfenboro N.H.).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.7 (Sedgefield) B12.4.7

Prayer following Boethius Translation: Sedgefield, 1899 149; Sedgefield, W.J., *King Alfred's Old English Version of Boethius' De consolatioe philosophiae* (Oxford) [repr. Darmstadt 1968].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.8.1 (Ker) B12.4.8.1

Prayer following Homily for the Feast of an Apostle (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 303): Ker, 1957 101; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following MS. lineation.

Lit 4.8.2 (Först) B12.4.8.2

Prayer following Homily for the Feast of an Apostle (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 421): Förster, 1942 49; Förster, Max, 'Zur Liturgik der angelsächsischen Kirche,' *Anglia* 66: 1-51.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.9 (Birch) B12.4.9

Directions for Private Devotion: Birch, 1892 251-2; Birch, W. de G., *Liber vitae of New Minster and Hyde Abbey*, Hampshire Record Society (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.10.1.1 (Muir) B12.4.10.1.1

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Galba A.XIV): Muir, 1988 31, corrected against MS; Muir, Bernard James, *A Pre-Conquest English Prayer-Book (BL MSS Cotton Galba A.xiv and Nero A.ii [ff.3-13])*, Henry Bradshaw Society vol. 103 (Woodbridge, Suffolk and Wolfenboro N.H.).

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.1.2 (Ker) B12.4.10.1.2

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Galba A.XIV): Ker, 1957 199; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.1.3 (Ker) B12.4.10.1.3

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Galba A.XIV): Ker, 1957 199; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.1.4 (Ker) B12.4.10.1.4

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Galba A.XIV): Ker, 1957 200; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.2.1 (Ker) B12.4.10.2.1

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius A.III): Ker, 1957 244; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.2.2 (Ker) B12.4.10.2.2

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius A.III): Ker, 1957 244; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.3 (Ker) B12.4.10.3

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius C.VI): Ker, 1957 262; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.4 (Ker) B12.4.10.4

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Titus D.XXVI): Ker, 1957 264; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.0 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.0

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 64, 25r; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.1 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.1

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 64, 29v; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.2 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.2

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 64, 29v; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.3 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.3

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 64, 30r; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.4 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.4

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 65, 30v; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.5 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.5

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 65, 31r; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.6 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.6

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 65, 31r; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.7 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.7

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 65, 31v; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.8 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.8

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 65, 32r; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.9 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.9

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 65, 32r; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.10 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.10

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 65, 32v; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.11 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.11

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 65, 33r; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.12 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.12

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 65, 33v; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.13 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.13

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 65, 34r; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.14 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.14

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 65, 34v; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.15 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.15

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 65, 34v; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.16 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.16

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 65, 35r; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.17 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.17

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 66, 35v; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.18 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.18

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 66, 36r; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.19 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.19

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 66, 36v; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.20 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.20

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 66, 37r; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.21 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.21

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 66, 37v; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.10.5.22 (Zupitza) B12.4.10.5.22

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Prayers (London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 A.XX): Zupitza, 1889a 66, 38r; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Citation is by rubric no., usually assigned by DOE.

Lit 4.11 (Rosier) B12.4.11

Footnote to Instructions for Christians: Rosier, 1964a 22; Rosier, J.L., 'Instructions for Christians,' *Anglia* 82: 4-22.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 4.12 (Rushforth) B12.4.12

Prayer and Creed: Rushforth, 2004, 127, corrected against tracing; Rushforth, R., 'The Barrow Knight, the Bristol Bibliographer, and a Lost Old English Prayer,' *Transactions of the Cambridge Bibliographical Society*, XIII, Part 1: 112-31.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Lit 5.1 (Kuypers) B12.5.1

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Kuypers, 1902 3; Kuypers, A.B., *The Book of Cerne* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.2.1 (Ker) B12.5.2.1

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Ker, 1957 43; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.2.2 (Ker) B12.5.2.2

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Ker, 1957 43; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.2.3 (Ker) B12.5.2.3

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Ker, 1957 44; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.1 (Ker) B12.5.3.1

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Ker, 1957 120; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.2.1 (Fehr) B12.5.3.2.1

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 48; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.2.2 (Fehr) B12.5.3.2.2

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 48; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.2.3 (Fehr) B12.5.3.2.3

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 48-9; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67, corrected by Graham, 1993; Graham, Timothy, 'The Old English Liturgical Directions in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, MS 422,' *Anglia* 111 (1993), 442-6.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.2.4 (Fehr) B12.5.3.2.4

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 49-51; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67, corrected by Graham, 1993; Graham, Timothy, 'The Old English Liturgical Directions in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, MS 422,' *Anglia* 111 (1993), 442-6.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.2.5 (Fehr) B12.5.3.2.5

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 56-7; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-

67, corrected by Graham, 1993; Graham, Timothy, 'The Old English Liturgical Directions in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, MS 422,' *Anglia* 111 (1993), 442-6.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.2.6 (Fehr) B12.5.3.2.6

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 58; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67, corrected by Graham, 1993; Graham, Timothy, 'The Old English Liturgical Directions in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, MS 422,' *Anglia* 111 (1993), 442-6.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.2.7 (Fehr) B12.5.3.2.7

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 59; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.2.8 (Fehr) B12.5.3.2.8

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 59; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67, corrected by Graham, 1993; Graham, Timothy, 'The Old English Liturgical Directions in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, MS 422,' *Anglia* 111 (1993), 442-6.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.2.9 (Fehr) B12.5.3.2.9

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 59; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67, corrected by Graham, 1993; Graham, Timothy, 'The Old English

Liturgical Directions in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, MS 422, ' *Anglia* 111 (1993), 442-6.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.2.10 (Fehr) B12.5.3.2.10

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 59; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.2.11 (Fehr) B12.5.3.2.11

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 59; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.2.12 (Fehr) B12.5.3.2.12

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 59; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.2.13 (Fehr) B12.5.3.2.13

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 60; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.2.14 (Fehr) B12.5.3.2.14

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 60; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67, corrected by Graham, 1993; Graham, Timothy, 'The Old English

Liturgical Directions in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, MS 422,' *Anglia* 111 (1993), 442-6.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.2.15 (Fehr) B12.5.3.2.15

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 60; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67, corrected by Graham, 1993; Graham, Timothy, 'The Old English Liturgical Directions in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, MS 422,' *Anglia* 111 (1993), 442-6.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.2.16 (Fehr) B12.5.3.2.16

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 61; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67, corrected by Graham, 1993; Graham, Timothy, 'The Old English Liturgical Directions in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, MS 422,' *Anglia* 111 (1993), 442-6.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.2.17 (Fehr) B12.5.3.2.17

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 61; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67, corrected by Graham, 1993; Graham, Timothy, 'The Old English Liturgical Directions in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, MS 422,' *Anglia* 111 (1993), 442-6.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.2.18 (Fehr) B12.5.3.2.18

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 61; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67, corrected by Graham, 1993; Graham, Timothy, 'The Old English

Liturgical Directions in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, MS 422,' *Anglia* 111 (1993), 442-6.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.2.19 (Fehr) B12.5.3.2.19

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 63; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67, corrected by Graham, 1993; Graham, Timothy, 'The Old English Liturgical Directions in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, MS 422,' *Anglia* 111 (1993), 442-6.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.3 (Ker) B12.5.3.3

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Ker, 1957 120; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.4 (Ker) B12.5.3.4

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Ker, 1957 120; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.3.5 (Ker) B12.5.3.5

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Ker, 1957 120; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford)

Citation is a single line following ed.

Lit 5.3.6 (Ker) B12.5.3.6

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Ker, 1957 120; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford)

Citation is a single line following ed.

Lit 5.4.1 (Ker) B12.5.4.1

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Ker, 1957 128; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.4.2 (Ker) B12.5.4.2

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Ker, 1957 128; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.4.3 (Ker) B12.5.4.3

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Ker, 1957 128; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.5.1.1 (Thomp-Lind) B12.5.5.1.1

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Thompson and Lindelöf, 1927 114; Thompson, A.H. and Lindelöf, U., *Rituale ecclesiae Dunelmensis*, Surtees Society 140 (Durham).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.5.1.2 (Thomp-Lind) B12.5.5.1.2

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Thompson and Lindelöf, 1927 115; Thompson, A.H. and Lindelöf, U., *Rituale ecclesiae Dunelmensis*, Surtees Society 140 (Durham).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.5.1.3 (Thomp-Lind) B12.5.5.1.3

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Thompson and Lindelöf, 1927 115; Thompson, A.H. and Lindelöf, U., *Rituale ecclesiae Dunelmensis*, Surtees Society 140 (Durham).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.5.1.4 (Thomp-Lind) B12.5.5.1.4

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Thompson and Lindelöf, 1927 116; Thompson, A.H. and Lindelöf, U., *Rituale ecclesiae Dunelmensis*, Surtees Society 140 (Durham).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.5.1.5 (Thomp-Lind) B12.5.5.1.5

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Thompson and Lindelöf, 1927 117; Thompson, A.H. and Lindelöf, U., *Rituale ecclesiae Dunelmensis*, Surtees Society 140 (Durham).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.5.1.6 (Thomp-Lind) B12.5.5.1.6

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Thompson and Lindelöf, 1927 117; Thompson, A.H. and Lindelöf, U., *Rituale ecclesiae Dunelmensis*, Surtees Society 140 (Durham).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.5.1.7 (Thomp-Lind) B12.5.5.1.7

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Thompson and Lindelöf, 1927 118; Thompson, A.H. and Lindelöf, U., *Rituale ecclesiae*

Dunelmensis, Surtees Society 140 (Durham).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.5.1.8 (Thomp-Lind) B12.5.5.1.8

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Thompson and Lindelöf, 1927 119; Thompson, A.H. and Lindelöf, U., *Rituale ecclesiae Dunelmensis*, Surtees Society 140 (Durham).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.5.2 (Thomp-Lind) B12.5.5.2

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Thompson and Lindelöf, 1927 160; Thompson, A.H. and Lindelöf, U., *Rituale ecclesiae Dunelmensis*, Surtees Society 140 (Durham).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.5.3.1 (Thomp-Lind) B12.5.5.3.1

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Thompson and Lindelöf, 1927 213; Thompson, A.H. and Lindelöf, U., *Rituale ecclesiae Dunelmensis*, Surtees Society 140 (Durham).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.5.3.2 (Thomp-Lind) B12.5.5.3.2

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Thompson and Lindelöf, 1927 213-14; Thompson, A.H. and Lindelöf, U., *Rituale ecclesiae Dunelmensis*, Surtees Society 140 (Durham).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.6 (Ker) B12.5.6

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Ker, 1957 161; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.7 (Ker) B12.5.7

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Ker, 1957 292; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.9.1 (Ker) B12.5.9.1

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Ker, 1957 376-7; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.9.2 (Ker) B12.5.9.2

Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.11.5 (Fehr) B12.5.11.5

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 49, sect. 16; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.11.6 (Fehr) B12.5.11.6

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 49-51; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.11.7 (Fehr) B12.5.11.7

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 54-6; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.11.8 (Fehr) B12.5.11.8

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 56; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.11.9 (Fehr) B12.5.11.9

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 57; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen*

zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.11.10 (Fehr) B12.5.11.10

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 57; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.11.11 (Fehr) B12.5.11.11

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 57; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.11.12 (Fehr) B12.5.11.12

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 58; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.11.13 (Fehr) B12.5.11.13

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 59; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.11.14 (Fehr) B12.5.11.14

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 59; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen*

zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.11.15 (Fehr) B12.5.11.15

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 59; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.11.16 (Fehr) B12.5.11.16

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 59; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.11.17 (Fehr) B12.5.11.17

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 59; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.11.18 (Fehr) B12.5.11.18

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 59; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.11.19 (Fehr) B12.5.11.19

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 60; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen*

zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.11.20 (Fehr) B12.5.11.20

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 60; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Lit 5.11.21 (Fehr) B12.5.11.21

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 60; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Lit 5.11.22 (Fehr) B12.5.11.22

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 61; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Lit 5.11.23 (Fehr) B12.5.11.23

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 61; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Lit 5.11.24 (Fehr) B12.5.11.24

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 61; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen*

zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Lit 5.11.25 (Fehr) B12.5.11.25

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 62; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Lit 5.11.26 (Fehr) B12.5.11.26

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 63; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Lit 5.11.27 (Fehr) B12.5.11.27

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 64; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.11.28 (Fehr) B12.5.11.28

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 65; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.11.29 (Fehr) B12.5.11.29

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Fehr, 1921 65-6; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen*

zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann (Halle): 20-67.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.12.1 (Wilson) B12.5.12.1

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Wilson, 1896 287;
Wilson, H.A., *The Missal of Robert of Jumièges*, Henry Bradshaw Society
11 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.12.2 (Wilson) B12.5.12.2

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Wilson, 1896 287;
Wilson, H.A., *The Missal of Robert of Jumièges*, Henry Bradshaw Society
11 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.12.3 (Wilson) B12.5.12.3

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Wilson, 1896 290;
Wilson, H.A., *The Missal of Robert of Jumièges*, Henry Bradshaw Society
11 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.12.4 (Wilson) B12.5.12.4

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Wilson, 1896 292;
Wilson, H.A., *The Missal of Robert of Jumièges*, Henry Bradshaw Society
11 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.12.5 (Wilson) B12.5.12.5

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Wilson, 1896 292;
Wilson, H.A., *The Missal of Robert of Jumièges*, Henry Bradshaw Society
11 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.12.6 (Wilson) B12.5.12.6

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Wilson, 1896 292;
Wilson, H.A., *The Missal of Robert of Jumièges*, Henry Bradshaw Society
11 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.12.7 (Wilson) B12.5.12.7

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Wilson, 1896 292;
Wilson, H.A., *The Missal of Robert of Jumièges*, Henry Bradshaw Society

11 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.12.8 (Wilson) B12.5.12.8

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Wilson, 1896 292;
Wilson, H.A., *The Missal of Robert of Jumièges*, Henry Bradshaw Society
11 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.12.9 (Wilson) B12.5.12.9

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Wilson, 1896 292;
Wilson, H.A., *The Missal of Robert of Jumièges*, Henry Bradshaw Society
11 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.12.10 (Wilson) B12.5.12.10

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Wilson, 1896 293;
Wilson, H.A., *The Missal of Robert of Jumièges*, Henry Bradshaw Society
11 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.12.11 (Wilson) B12.5.12.11

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Wilson, 1896 293;
Wilson, H.A., *The Missal of Robert of Jumièges*, Henry Bradshaw Society
11 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.12.12 (Wilson) B12.5.12.12

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Wilson, 1896 293;
Wilson, H.A., *The Missal of Robert of Jumièges*, Henry Bradshaw Society
11 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.12.13 (Wilson) B12.5.12.13

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Wilson, 1896 293;
Wilson, H.A., *The Missal of Robert of Jumièges*, Henry Bradshaw Society
11 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.12.14 (Wilson) B12.5.12.14

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Wilson, 1896 293;
Wilson, H.A., *The Missal of Robert of Jumièges*, Henry Bradshaw Society
11 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.12.15 (Wilson) B12.5.12.15

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Wilson, 1896 293;
Wilson, H.A., *The Missal of Robert of Jumièges*, Henry Bradshaw Society
11 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.12.16 (Wilson) B12.5.12.16

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Wilson, 1896 294;
Wilson, H.A., *The Missal of Robert of Jumièges*, Henry Bradshaw Society
11 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.12.17 (Wilson) B12.5.12.17

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Wilson, 1896 294;
Wilson, H.A., *The Missal of Robert of Jumièges*, Henry Bradshaw Society
11 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.12.18 (Wilson) B12.5.12.18

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Wilson, 1896 294;
Wilson, H.A., *The Missal of Robert of Jumièges*, Henry Bradshaw Society
11 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.13 (Ker) B12.5.13

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service: Ker, 1957 465-6;
Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 5.14 B12.5.14

Rubrics and Directions for the Use of Forms of Service (Lincoln, Lincoln
Cathedral Library, pastedown of MS. V.5.11): Gneuss in private
communication.

Citation is by rubric no. assigned by DOE.

Lit 6.1 (James) B12.6.1

On Alleluia: James, 1912 II, 138; James, M.R., *A Descriptive Catalogue of
the Manuscripts in the Library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge*, 2 vols.
(Cambridge).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Lit 6.2 (Henel) B12.6.2

On Alleluia: Henel, 1934-5 349; Henel, H., 'Altenglischer Mönchsaberglaube,' *Englische Studien* 69: 329-49.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lit 8.1 (Zupitza) B12.8.1

Attributions of the Clauses of the Creed: Zupitza, 1889a 60; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Cited by attribution no. assigned by DOE, following order in ed.

Lit 8.2 (Zupitza) B12.8.2

Attributions of the Clauses of the Creed: Zupitza, 1889a 60; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Cited by attribution no. assigned by DOE, following order in ed.

Lit 8.3 (Zupitza) B12.8.3

Attributions of the Clauses of the Creed: Zupitza, 1889a 60; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Cited by attribution no. assigned by DOE, following order in ed.

Lit 8.4 (Zupitza) B12.8.4

Attributions of the Clauses of the Creed: Zupitza, 1889a 60; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Cited by attribution no. assigned by DOE, following order in ed.

Lit 8.5 (Zupitza) B12.8.5

Attributions of the Clauses of the Creed: Zupitza, 1889a 60; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Cited by attribution no. assigned by DOE, following order in ed.

Lit 8.6 (Zupitza) B12.8.6

Attributions of the Clauses of the Creed: Zupitza, 1889a 60; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Cited by attribution no. assigned by DOE, following order in ed.

Lit 8.7 (Zupitza) B12.8.7

Attributions of the Clauses of the Creed: Zupitza, 1889a 60; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-

66.

Cited by attribution no. assigned by DOE, following order in ed.

Lit 8.8 (Zupitza) B12.8.8

Attributions of the Clauses of the Creed: Zupitza, 1889a 60; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Cited by attribution no. assigned by DOE, following order in ed.

Lit 8.9 (Zupitza) B12.8.9

Attributions of the Clauses of the Creed: Zupitza, 1889a 60; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Cited by attribution no. assigned by DOE, following order in ed.

Lit 8.10 (Zupitza) B12.8.10

Attributions of the Clauses of the Creed: Zupitza, 1889a 60; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Cited by attribution no. assigned by DOE, following order in ed.

Lit 8.11 (Zupitza) B12.8.11

Attributions of the Clauses of the Creed: Zupitza, 1889a 60; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Cited by attribution no. assigned by DOE, following order in ed.

Lit 8.12 (Zupitza) B12.8.12

Attributions of the Clauses of the Creed: Zupitza, 1889a 60; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Cited by attribution no. assigned by DOE, following order in ed.

Lit 9.1 (Fehr) B12.9.1

On the Mass: Celebration on Vigils: Fehr, 1914 Anhang I, II, 228-32; Fehr, B., *Die Hirtenbriefe Ælfrics*, Bib. ags. Prosa 9 (Hamburg); repr. with supplement by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1966).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Lit 9.2 (Fehr) B12.9.2

On the Mass: Celebration on Vigils: Fehr, 1914 Anhang I, II, 228-32; Fehr, B., *Die Hirtenbriefe Ælfrics*, Bib. ags. Prosa 9 (Hamburg); repr. with supplement by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1966).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Lit 10 (Nap) B12.10.1

Dialogue between Jerome and Damasus: Napier, 1889 7-8; Napier, A.S., 'Altenglische Kleinigkeiten,' *Anglia* 11: 1-10.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Lit 11 (Ker) B12.11

Admonition on Excommunication: Ker, 1957 251; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LitBen 7.1 (Ure) B12.7.1

Benedictine Office: Ure, 1957 81-2; Ure, J.M., *The Benedictine Office*, Edinburgh University Publications in Language and Literature 11 (Edinburgh).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LitBen 7.2 (Ure) B12.7.2

Benedictine Office: Ure, 1957 93; Ure, J.M., *The Benedictine Office*, Edinburgh University Publications in Language and Literature 11 (Edinburgh).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LitBen 7.3 (Ure) B12.7.3

Benedictine Office: Ure, 1957 95-6; Ure, J.M., *The Benedictine Office*, Edinburgh University Publications in Language and Literature 11 (Edinburgh).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LitBen 7.4 (Ure) B12.7.4

Benedictine Office: Ure, 1957 97; Ure, J.M., *The Benedictine Office*, Edinburgh University Publications in Language and Literature 11 (Edinburgh).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LitBen 7.5 (Ure) B12.7.5

Benedictine Office: Ure, 1957 97-8; Ure, J.M., *The Benedictine Office*, Edinburgh University Publications in Language and Literature 11 (Edinburgh).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LitBen 7.6 (Ure) B12.7.6

Benedictine Office: Ure, 1957 98; Ure, J.M., *The Benedictine Office*, Edinburgh University Publications in Language and Literature 11

(Edinburgh).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LitBen 7.7 (Ure) **B12.7.7**

Benedictine Office: Ure, 1957 99-100; Ure, J.M., *The Benedictine Office*,
Edinburgh University Publications in Language and Literature 11
(Edinburgh).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LitBen 7.8 (Ure) **B12.7.8**

Benedictine Office: Ure, 1957 100-2; Ure, J.M., *The Benedictine Office*,
Edinburgh University Publications in Language and Literature 11
(Edinburgh).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Lk (WSCp) **B8.4.3.3**

Luke (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 140): Skeat, 1871-87 14-
238; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and
Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

LkArgGl (Li) **C8.1.7**

The Lindisfarne Gospels (Argument to Lk): Skeat, 1871-87 2-3; Skeat,
W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian
Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by sentence no. assigned by DOE.

LkFestGl (Li) **C21.7**

Liturgical Texts, Festivals for Lk (Li): Skeat, 1871-87 1; Skeat, W.W., *The
Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions*
(Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Citation is a single line following ed.

LkGl (Li) **C8.1.3**

The Lindisfarne Gospels (Lk): Skeat, 1871-87 15-239; Skeat, W.W., *The
Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions*
(Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

LkGl (Ru) **C8.2.3**

The Rushworth Gospels (Lk): Skeat, 1871-87 15-239; Skeat, W.W., *The
Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions*
(Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

LkHead (WSH) B27.3.33.5.4

Old English heading to Luke (Oxford, Bodl., MS Hatton 38): Skeat,, 1871-87, 14; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Citation is a single sentence.

LkHeadGl (Li) C21.8

Liturgical Texts, Headings to Readings in Lk (Li): Skeat, 1871-87 3-11; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by heading no. following ed.

LkMarg (Li) B27.3.15.2.3

The Lindisfarne Gospels (Marginalia to Lk): Skeat, 1871-87 15-239; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

LkMarg (Ru) B27.3.43.3

The Rushworth Gospels (Marginalia to Lk): Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from MS.

Cited by chapter and verse no. in Skeat 1871-87 to which marginalia correspond.

LorGl 1 (Grattan-Singer) C22

Lorica of Gildas, London, British Library, MS. Harley 585: Grattan and Singer, 1952 130-46; Grattan, J.H.G. and Singer, C., *Anglo-Saxon Magic and Medicine*, Publications of the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum n.s. 3 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LorGl 2 (Kuypers) C83

Lorica of Gildas, Cambridge, University Library Ll.1.10: Kuypers, 1902 85-8; Kuypers, A.B., *The Book of Cerne* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Loth A49

Distich on the Sons of Lothebrok: Ker, 1957 124; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

LPr I A3.29

The Lord's Prayer I: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 223-4; Krapp, G.P. and

Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

LPr II **A20**

The Lord's Prayer II: Dobbie, 1942 70-74; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

LPr III **A22**

The Lord's Prayer III: Dobbie, 1942 77-8; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

LRid **A34**

The Leiden Riddle: Dobbie, 1942 109; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

LS 1.1 (AndrewBright) **B3.3.1.1**

Saint Andrew: Cassidy and Ringler, 1971 205-19; Cassidy, F.G. and Ringler, R.N., *Bright's Old English Grammar and Reader*, 3rd ed. (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

LS 1.2 (AndrewMor) **B3.3.1.2**

Saint Andrew: Morris, 1874-80 229-37; Morris, R., *The Blickling Homilies*, 3 vols., EETS 58, 63, 73 (London) [repr. in 1 vol. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed. (begins at line 14).

LS 2 (DepAugust) **B3.3.2**

Deposition of Saint Augustine in England: Tristram, 1970 428; Tristram, Hildegard L.C., 'Vier altenglische Predigten aus der heterodoxen Tradition' (Freiburg i. Br. diss.).

Cited by line no. following diss.

LS 3 (Chad) **B3.3.3**

Saint Chad: Vleeskruyer, 1953 162-84; Vleeskruyer, R., *The Life of St. Chad* (Amsterdam).

Cited by line no. following ed.

LS 4 (ChristophRyp) **B3.3.4**

Saint Christopher: Rypins, 1924 68-76; Rypins, S., *Three Old English Prose Texts*, EETS 161 (London) [repr. 1971].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LS 4.1 (ChristophWan) **B3.3.4.1**

Saint Christopher: Wanley, 1705 191 (art. 10); Wanley, H., *Librorum veterum septentrionalium catalogus* [vol. 2 of Hicke, *Thesaurus*] (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim and New York 1970]; Ker, 1957 226 (art. 11); Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon*, Oxford

Cited by sentence no. assigned by DOE, following sentence division of ed.

LS 5 (InventCrossNap) B3.3.5

Invention of the Cross: Napier, 1894 2-34; Napier, A.S., *History of the Holy Rood-Tree*, EETS 103 (London) [repr. 1973].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LS 6 (InventCrossMor) B3.3.6

Invention of the Cross: Morris, 1871 3-17; Morris, R., *Legends of the Holy Rood*, EETS 46 (London) [repr. 1969].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LS 7 (Euphr) B3.3.7

Saint Euphrosyne: Skeat, 1881-1900 II, 334-54; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Cited by line no. following ed.

LS 8 (Eust) B3.3.8

Saint Eustace and his Companions: Skeat, 1881-1900 II, 190-218; Skeat, W.W., *Ælfric's Lives of Saints*, 4 vols., EETS 76, 82, 94, 114 (London) [repr. in 2 vols. 1966].

Cited by line no. following ed.

LS 9 (Giles) B3.3.9

Saint Giles: Treharne, 1997 131-47; Treharne, E.M., *The Old English Life of St. Nicholas with the Old English Life of St. Giles*, Leeds Text and Monographs New Series 15 (Leeds).

Cited by line no. following ed.

LS 10 (Guth) B3.3.10

Saint Guthlac: Gonser, 1909 117-34; Gonser, P., *Das angelsächsische Prosa-Leben des heiligen Guthlac*, Anglistische Forschungen 27 (Heidelberg).

Cited by chapter and line no., following lineation of ed.

LS 10.1 (Guth) B3.3.10.1

Saint Guthlac: Gonser, 1909 100-73; Gonser, P., *Das angelsächsische Prosa-Leben des heiligen Guthlac*, Anglistische Forschungen 27 (Heidelberg).

Cited by chapter and line no., following lineation of ed.

LS 11 (James) B3.3.11

James the Greater: Warner, 1917 21-5; Warner, R.D-N., *Early English Homilies from the Twelfth-Century MS. Vespasian D.XIV*, EETS 152 (London) [repr. 1971].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LS 12 (NatJnBapt) B3.3.12

Nativity of John the Baptist: Morris, 1874-80 161-9; Morris, R., *The Blickling Homilies*, 3 vols., EETS 58, 63, 73 (London) [repr. in 1 vol. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LS 13 (Machutus) B3.3.13

Saint Machutus: Yerkes, 1984 2-107; Yerkes, D., *The Old English Life of Machutus* (Toronto).

Cited by folio and line no. following lineation of ed.

LS 14 (MargaretCCCC 303) B3.3.14

Saint Margaret: Clayton and Magennis, 1994 152-70; Clayton, Mary and Magennis, Hugh, *The Old English Lives of St. Margaret*, Cambridge Studies in Anglo-Saxon England 9 (Cambridge).

Cited by paragraph no. following ed. and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LS 15 (MargaretKer) B3.3.15

Saint Margaret: Ker, 1957 228; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. assigned by DOE.

LS 16 (MargaretCot.Tib. A.iii) B3.3.16

Saint Margaret: Clayton and Magennis, 1994 112-38; Clayton, Mary and Magennis, Hugh, *The Old English Lives of St. Margaret*, Cambridge Studies in Anglo-Saxon England 9 (Cambridge).

Cited by paragraph no. following ed. and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LS 17.1 (MartinMor) B3.3.17.2

Saint Martin: Morris, 1874-80 211-27; Morris, R., *The Blickling Homilies*, 3 vols., EETS 58, 63, 73 (London) [repr. in 1 vol. 1967]; Scragg, 1992 307-08; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LS 17.2 (MartinVerc 18) B3.3.17.3

Saint Martin: Scragg, 1992 291-308; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

LS 18.1 (NatMaryAss 10N) B3.3.18.2

Nativity of Mary the Virgin (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Bodley 343): Assmann, 1889 117-37 [N]; Assmann, B., *Angelsächsische Homilien und Heiligenleben*, Bib. ags. Prosa 3 (Kassel); repr. with intro. by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by line no. following ed.

LS 18.2 (NatMaryAss 10J) B3.3.18.3

Nativity of Mary the Virgin (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Hatton 114): Assmann, 1889 117-37 [J]; Assmann, B., *Angelsächsische Homilien und Heiligenleben*, Bib. ags. Prosa 3 (Kassel); repr. with intro. by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by line no. following ed.

[LS 18.3 (NatMary CCCC 367)]

Nativity of Mary the Virgin (Cambridge Corpus Christi College 367): DOE transcript following lineation of parallel passages in Assmann, 1889 117-37; Assmann, B., *Angelsächsische Homilien und Heiligenleben*, Bib. ags. Prosa 3 (Kassel); [repr. with intro. by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1964)].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LS 19 (PurifMaryVerc 17) B3.3.19

Purification of Mary the Virgin: Scragg, 1992 281-6; Scragg, Donald, *The Vercelli Homilies and Related Texts*, EETS 300 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

LS 20 (AssumptMor) B3.3.20

Assumption of Mary the Virgin: Morris, 1874-80 137-59; Morris, R., *The Blickling Homilies*, 3 vols., EETS 58, 63, 73 (London) [repr. in 1 vol. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LS 20.1 (AssumptWillard) B3.3.20.1

Assumption of Mary the Virgin: Willard, 1936 8-10; Willard, R., 'On Blickling Homily XIII: The Assumption of the Virgin,' *RES* 12: 1-17.

Cited by section and verse no. following ed.

LS 21 (AssumptTristr) B3.3.21

Assumption of the Virgin: Tristram, 1970 125-50; Tristram, Hildegard L.C., 'Vier altenglische Predigten aus der heterodoxen Tradition' (Freiburg i. Br.

diss.).

Cited by line no. following diss.

LS 22 (InFestisSMarie) B3.3.22

'In festis sancte Marie': Warner, 1917 134-9; Warner, R.D-N., *Early English Homilies from the Twelfth-Century MS. Vespasian D.XIV*, EETS 152 (London) [repr. 1971].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LS 23 (MaryofEgypt) B3.3.23

Mary of Egypt: Magennis, 2002 58-120; Magennis, H., *The Old English Life of Saint Mary of Egypt: An edition of the Old English text with modern English parallel-text translation*, Exeter Medieval Texts and Studies (Exeter).

Cited by line no. following ed.

LS 24 (MichaelTristr) B3.3.24

Saint Michael: Tristram, 1970 152-61; Tristram, Hildegard L.C., 'Vier altenglische Predigten aus der heterodoxen Tradition' (Freiburg i. Br. diss.).

Cited by line no. following diss.

LS 25 (MichaelMor) B3.3.25

Saint Michael: Morris, 1874-80 197-211; Morris, R., *The Blickling Homilies*, 3 vols., EETS 58, 63, 73 (London) [repr. in 1 vol. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LS 26 (MildredCockayne) B3.3.26

Saint Mildred: Cockayne, 1864-6 III, 422-8; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LS 27.1 (MildredFörst) B3.3.27.1

Saint Mildred: Förster, 1914 333-4; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Beigaben des Lambeth-Psalters,' *Archiv* 132: 328-35.

Cited by line no. following ed.

LS 27.2 (SeaxburghFörst) B3.3.27.2

Saint Seaxburgh: Förster, 1914 334-5; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Beigaben des Lambeth-Psalters,' *Archiv* 132: 328-35.

Cited by line no. following ed.

LS 28 (Neot) B3.3.28

Saint Neot: Warner, 1917 129-34; Warner, R.D-N., *Early English Homilies from the Twelfth-Century MS. Vespasian D.XIV*, EETS 152 (London) [repr.

1971].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LS 29 (Nicholas) B3.3.29

Saint Nicholas: Treharne, 1997 83-100; Treharne, E.M., *The Old English Life of St. Nicholas with the Old English Life of St. Giles*, Leeds Text and Monographs New Series 15 (Leeds).

Cited by line no. following ed.

LS 30 (Pantaleon) B3.3.30

Saint Pantaleon: Matthews, 1965-6 92-126, minor corrections by Johannes Söderlind; Matthews, P.M., *The Old English Life of Saint Pantaleon* (University College, London, M.A. thesis); minor corrections by Johannes Söderlind in private communication to DOE project.

Cited by line no. following corrected diss.

LS 31 (Paulinus) B3.3.31

Saint Paulinus: K. K. Sisam, 1953 151-2; Sisam, K., *Studies in the History of Old English Literature* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

LS 32 (Peter & Paul) B3.3.32

Peter and Paul: Morris, 1874-80 171-93; Morris, R., *The Blickling Homilies*, 3 vols., EETS 58, 63, 73 (London) [repr. in 1 vol. 1967].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

LS 33 (Quintin) B3.3.33

Saint Quintin: Förster, 1901 258-9; Förster, Max, 'Zur altenglischen Quintinus-Legende,' *Archiv* 106: 258-61.

Cited by line no. following ed.

LS 34 (SevenSleepers) B3.3.34

Seven Sleepers: Magennis, 1994 33-57; Magennis, H., *The Anonymous Old English Legend of the Seven Sleepers*, Durham Medieval Texts 7 (Durham).

Cited by line no. following ed.

LS 35 (VitPatr) B3.3.35

Vitae Patrum: Assmann, 1889 195-207; Assmann, B., *Angelsächsische Homilien und Heiligenleben*, Bib. ags. Prosa 3 (Kassel); repr. with intro. by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by line no. following ed

Mald A9

The Battle of Maldon: Dobbie, 1942 7-16; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Mambres **B8.5.7**

Apocryphon of Jamnes and Mambres: Förster, 1902b 19-21; Förster, Max, 'Das lateinisch-altenglische Fragment der Apokryphe von Jamnes und Mambres,' *Archiv* 108: 15-28.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Mart 1 (Herzfeld-Kotzor) **B19.1**

Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 41: Herzfeld, 1900 2-10; Herzfeld, G., *An Old English Martyrology*, EETS 116 (London) [repr. 1973]; corrected by Kotzor, 1981; Kotzor, G., *Das altenglische Martyrologium*, Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften 88/1 (Munich).

Cited by month, day, saint, and line no.: month and day follow ed.: saints are designated A, B, C (by DOE), and line nos. are assigned consecutively within each life (by DOE) following lineation of ed.

Mart 2.1 (Herzfeld-Kotzor) **B19.2.1**

Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 196: Herzfeld, 1900 40-222; Herzfeld, G., *An Old English Martyrology*, EETS 116 (London) [repr. 1973]; corrected by Kotzor, 1981; Kotzor, G., *Das altenglische Martyrologium*, Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften 88/1 (Munich).

Cited by month, day, saint, and line no.: month and day follow ed.: saints are designated A, B, C (by DOE), and line nos. are assigned consecutively within each life (by DOE) following lineation of ed.

Mart 2.2.1 (Kotzor) **B19.2.2.1**

Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 196 (lost leaf): Kotzor, 1974 87; Kotzor, G., 'St. Patrick in the Old English "Martyrology": On a Lost Leaf of MS. CCCC 196,' *Notes and Queries* 219: 86-7.

Cited by month, day, saint, and line no.: month and day follow ed.: saints are designated A, B, C (by DOE), and line nos. are assigned consecutively within each life (by DOE) following lineation of ed.

Mart 2.2.2 (Kotzor) **B19.2.2.2**

Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 196 (lost leaf): Kotzor, 1974 87; Kotzor, G., 'St. Patrick in the Old English "Martyrology": On a Lost Leaf of MS. CCCC 196,' *Notes and Queries* 219: 86-7.

Cited by month, day, saint, and line no.: month and day follow ed.: saints are designated A, B, C (by DOE), and line nos. are assigned consecutively within each

life (by DOE) following lineation of ed.

Mart 3 (Sweet) B19.3

London, British Library, MS. Add. 23211: Sweet, 1885 177-8; Sweet, H., *The Oldest English Texts*, EETS 83 (London) [repr. 1966].

Cited by month, day, saint, and line no.: month and day follow ed.: saints are designated A, B, C (by DOE), and line nos. are assigned consecutively within each life (by DOE) following lineation of ed.

Mart 4 (Sisam) B19.4

London, British Library, MS. Add. 40165A: C. Sisam, 1953 217-20; Sisam, C., 'An Early Fragment of the Old English Martyrology,' *Review of English Studies* n.s. 4: 209-20.

Cited by month, day, saint, and line no.: month and day follow ed.: saints are designated A, B, C (by DOE), and line nos. are assigned consecutively within each life (by DOE) following lineation of ed.

Mart 5 (Kotzor) B19.5

London, British Library, MS. Cotton Julius A.X: Kotzor, 1981 II, 1-266; Kotzor, G., *Das altenglische Martyrologium*, Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften 88/1 (Munich).

Cited by month, day, saint, and line no.: month and day follow ed.: saints are designated A, B, C (by DOE), and line nos. are assigned consecutively within each life (by DOE) following lineation of ed.

Mart 6 (Henel) B19.6

London, British Library, MS. Harley 3271: Henel, 1934-5 347; Henel, H., 'Altenglischer Mönchsaberglaube,' *Englische Studien* 69: 329-49.

Cited by month, day, saint, and line no.: month and day follow ed.: saints are designated A, B, C (by DOE), and line nos. are assigned consecutively within each life (by DOE) following lineation of ed.

Marv B22.2

The Marvels of the East: Orchard, 1995 184-202; Orchard, Andy, *Pride and Prodigies: Studies in the Monsters of the 'Beowulf'-Manuscript* (Cambridge).

Cited by paragraph no. following ed. and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Max I A3.13

Maxims I: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 156-63; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Max II A15

Maxims II: Dobbie, 1942 55-7; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

MCharm 1 **A43.1**

For Unfruitful Land: Dobbie, 1942 116-18; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

MCharm 2 **A43.2**

The Nine Herbs Charm: Dobbie, 1942 119-21; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York); Grattan and Singer, 1952 150-56; Grattan, J.H.G. and Singer, C., *Anglo-Saxon Magic and Medicine*, Publications of the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum n.s. 3 (London).

Cited by line no. following ed. of Dobbie.

MCharm 3 **A43.3**

Against a Dwarf: Dobbie, 1942 121-2; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York); Grattan and Singer, 1952 160-62; Grattan, J.H.G. and Singer, C., *Anglo-Saxon Magic and Medicine*, Publications of the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum n.s. 3 (London).

Cited by line no. following ed. of Dobbie.

MCharm 4 **A43.4**

For a Sudden Stitch: Dobbie, 1942 122-3; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York); Grattan and Singer, 1952 172-6; Grattan, J.H.G. and Singer, C., *Anglo-Saxon Magic and Medicine*, Publications of the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum n.s. 3 (London).

Cited by line no. following ed. of Dobbie.

MCharm 5 **A43.5**

For Loss of Cattle: Dobbie, 1942 123; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York); Grattan and Singer, 1952 182; Grattan, J.H.G. and Singer, C., *Anglo-Saxon Magic and Medicine*, Publications of the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum n.s. 3 (London).

Cited by line no. following ed. of Dobbie.

MCharm 6 **A43.6**

For Delayed Birth: Dobbie, 1942 123-4; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York); Grattan and Singer, 1952 188-90; Grattan, J.H.G. and Singer, C., *Anglo-Saxon Magic and Medicine*, Publications of the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum n.s. 3 (London).

Cited by line no. following ed. of Dobbie.

MCharm 7 **A43.7**

For the Water-Elf Disease: Dobbie, 1942 124-5; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

MCharm 8 **A43.8**

For a Swarm of Bees: Dobbie, 1942 125; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

MCharm 9 **A43.9**

For Theft of Cattle: Dobbie, 1942 125-6; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

MCharm 10 **A43.10**

For Loss of Cattle: Dobbie, 1942 126; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

MCharm 11 **A43.11**

A Journey Charm: Dobbie, 1942 126-8; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

MCharm 12 **A43.12**

Against a Wen: Dobbie, 1942 128; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Med 1.1 (de Vriend) **B21.1.1.3**

Medicina de quadrupedibus: de Vriend, 1984 234-73; de Vriend, H.J., *The Old English Herbarium and Medicina de quadrupedibus*, EETS 286 (London).

Cited by chapter and paragraph no. following ed.

Med 1.2 (Ker) **B21.1.2**

Plant Names: Ker, 1957 357; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Med 2 (Torkar) **B21.2.3**

Medical recipes from British Library MS. Addit. 43703, fol. 261r.18-262r.1, 262r.2-5, 15-17, 17-24: Torkar, 1976 330-38; Torkar, Roland, 'Zu den AE.

Medizinaltexten in Otho B.XI und Royal 12 D.XVII,' *Anglia* 94: 319-38.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Med 3 (Grattan-Singer) B21.3

Lacnunga: Grattan and Singer, 1952 96-130, 146-204; Grattan, J.H.G. and Singer, C., *Anglo-Saxon Magic and Medicine*, Publications of the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum n.s. 3 (London).

Cited by paragraph and line no. following ed.

Med 5.1 (Cockayne) B21.5.1

Wið eah wærce: Cockayne, 1864-6 I, 382; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Med 5.2 (Nap) B21.5.2

Recipes: Napier, 1890 325-6; Napier, A.S., 'Altenglische Miscellen,' *Archiv* 84: 323-7.

Cited by paragraph and line no. assigned by DOE, following paragraphs in ed.

Med 5.3 (Cockayne) B21.5.3

Recipes: Cockayne, 1864-6 I, 382; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Med 5.4.1 (Cockayne) B21.5.4.1

Recipes: Cockayne, 1864-6 III, 292; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Med 5.4.2 (Cockayne) B21.5.4.2

Recipes: Cockayne, 1864-6 III, 292; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Med 5.6 (Wanley) B21.5.6

Recipes: Wanley, 1705 231; Wanley, H., *Librorum veterum septentrionalium catalogus* [vol. 2 of Hickes, *Thesaurus*] (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim and New York 1970].

Cited by DOE section no. following DOE transcript edited from Wanley's incipit and explicit.

Med 5.7 (Cockayne) B21.5.7

Recipes: Cockayne, 1864-6 I, 380; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Med 5.8 (Cockayne) B21.5.8

Recipes: Cockayne, 1864-6 I, 374-8; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by paragraph no. following ed., and line no. assigned by DOE following lineation of ed.

Med 5.9.1 (Cockayne) B21.5.9.1

Recipes: Cockayne, 1864-6 I, 388; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Med 5.9.2 (Cockayne) B21.5.9.2

Recipes: Cockayne, 1864-6 I, 388; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Med 5.10 (Schauman-Cameron) B21.5.10

Recipes: Schauman and Cameron, 1977 291-3; Schauman, B. and Cameron, A., 'A Newly Found Leaf of Old English from Louvain,' *Anglia* 95: 289-312.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Med 6.1 (Manitius) B21.6.1

Medical and Botanical Texts in Dresden MS. Dc 187: Manitius, 1901, 428-31; Manitius, M., 'Angelsächsische Glossen in Dresdner Handschriften,' *Anglia* 24: 428-35, corrected by Varnhagen, 1902, 1-8; Varnhagen, H., *De glossis nonnullis Anglicis*, Erlangen and Meritt, 1945, no. 73, note 35; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16, New York, repr. 1971.

Cited by folio and line no. in MS., following corrected ed.

Med 6.2 (Manitius) B21.6.2

Medical and Botanical Texts in Dresden MS. Dc 185: Manitius, 1901, 432; Manitius, M., 'Angelsächsische Glossen in Dresdner Handschriften,' *Anglia* 24: 428-35; corrected by Varnhagen, 1902, 8-10; Varnhagen, H., *De glossis nonnullis Anglicis*, Erlangen.

Cited by folio, column, and line no. in MS., following corrected ed.

Mem **C5**

Benedict of Aniane, *Memoriale*: Napier, 1916 119-28; Napier, A.S., *The Old English Version, with the Latin Original, of the Enlarged Rule of Chrodegang*, EETS 150 (London) [repr. 1971].

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

Men **A14**

The Menologium: Dobbie, 1942 49-55; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

MEp **A39**

The Metrical Epilogue to MS. 41, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge: Dobbie, 1942 113; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Met **A6**

The Meters of Boethius: Krapp, 1932b 153-203; Krapp, G.P., *The Paris Psalter and the Meters of Boethius*, ASPR 5 (New York).

Cited by metre and line no. following ed.

Mk (WSCp) **B8.4.3.2**

Mark (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 140): Skeat, 1871-87 8-134; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

Mk (Yale 578) **B8.4.1.2**

Mark 1:27-31, 39-42 (Yale University, MS. 578): Liuzza, 1988 81-2; Liuzza, R.M., 'The Yale Fragments of the West-Saxon Gospels,' *Anglo-Saxon England* 17 (1988), 67-82.

Cited by DOE chapter and verse no.

MkArgGl (Li) **C8.1.6**

The Lindisfarne Gospels (Argument to Mk): Skeat, 1871-87 1-2; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian*

Versions (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by sentence no. assigned by DOE.

MkFestGl (Li) **C21.6**

Liturgical Texts, Festivals for Mk (Li): Skeat, 1871-87 5; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Citation is a single line following ed.

MkGl (Li) **C8.1.2**

The Lindisfarne Gospels (Mk): Skeat, 1871-87 9-135; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

MkGl (Ru) **C8.2.2**

The Rushworth Gospels (Mk): Skeat, 1871-87 9-135; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

MkHeadGl (Li) **C21.5**

Liturgical Texts, Headings to Readings in Mk (Li): Skeat, 1871-87 2-5; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by heading no. following ed.

MkMarg (Li) **B27.3.15.2.2**

The Lindisfarne Gospels (Marginalia to Mk): Skeat, 1871-87 9-135; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

MkMarg (Ru) **B27.3.43.2**

The Rushworth Gospels (Marginalia to Mk): Skeat, 1871-87 35; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

MonCa 1 (Korhammer) **C12.1**

Monastic Canticles, Durham Cathedral, MS. B.III.32: Korhammer, 1976 254-350; Korhammer, M., *Die Monastischen Cantica im Mittelalter und ihre*

altenglischen Interlinearversionen, Texte und Untersuchungen zur englischen Philologie 6 (Munich).

Cited by hymn and verse no. following ed.

MonCa 3 (Korhammer) C12.3

Monastic Canticles, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Vespasian D.XII: Korhammer, 1976 255-351; Korhammer, M., *Die Monastischen Cantica im Mittelalter und ihre altenglischen Interlinearversionen*, Texte und Untersuchungen zur englischen Philologie 6 (Munich).

Cited by hymn and verse no. following ed.

MPs A51

Metrical Psalms 90:16 - 95:2: Baker, 1984 273-81; Baker, Peter S., 'A Little-Known Variant Text of the Old English Metrical Psalms,' *Speculum* 59: 263-281..

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

MRune A12

The Rune Poem: Dobbie, 1942 28-30; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

MSol A13

Solomon and Saturn: Dobbie, 1942 31-48; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

MsRune 1.1 (Derolez) B25.1.1

English Runic Futhorcs: Derolez, 1954 3-16; Derolez, R., *Runica manuscripta, The English Tradition* (Bruges).

Cited by rune no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following order of runes on p. 9 of ed.

MsRune 1.2 (Derolez) B25.1.2

English Runic Futhorcs: Derolez, 1954 16-26; Derolez, R., *Runica manuscripta, The English Tradition* (Bruges).

Cited by rune no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following order of runes on p. 25 of ed.

MsRune 1.3 (Derolez) B25.1.3

English Runic Futhorcs: Derolez, 1954 39; Derolez, R., *Runica manuscripta, The English Tradition* (Bruges).

Cited by rune no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following order of runes on p. 39 of ed.

MsRune 1.4 (Derolez) B25.1.4

English Runic Futhorcs: Derolez, 1954 34-52; Derolez, R., *Runica manuscripta, The English Tradition* (Bruges).

Cited by rune no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following order of runes on p. 46 of ed.

MsRune 1.5 (Derolez) B25.1.5

English Runic Futhorcs: Derolez, 1954 48; Derolez, R., *Runica manuscripta, The English Tradition* (Bruges).

Cited by rune no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following order of runes on p. 48 of ed.

MsRune 2.1 (Derolez) B25.2.1

English Runic Futhorcs in Continental Copies: Derolez, 1954 52-63; Derolez, R., *Runica manuscripta, The English Tradition* (Bruges).

Cited by rune no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following order of runes on p. 59 of ed.

MsRune 2.2 (Derolez) B25.2.2

English Runic Futhorcs in Continental Copies: Derolez, 1954 63-73; Derolez, R., *Runica manuscripta, The English Tradition* (Bruges).

Cited by rune no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following order of runes on p. 68 of ed.

MsRune 4.1 (Derolez) B25.4.1

Occasional Runes: Derolez, 1954 421 (MS. CCC 41); Derolez, R., *Runica manuscripta, The English Tradition* (Bruges).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following order of runes on p. 421 of ed.

MsRune 4.2 B25.4.2

Occasional Runes: Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from London, British Library, MS. Add. 47967, p. iii.

Citation is a single line.

MsRune 4.3 (Derolez) B25.4.3

Occasional Runes: Derolez, 1954 417; Derolez, R., *Runica manuscripta, The English Tradition* (Bruges).

Citation is a single line following ed.

MsRune 4.4 (Page) B25.4.4

Occasional Runes: Page, 1964 70, fn. 8; Page, R.I., 'The Inscriptions,' Appendix A in D.M. Wilson, *Anglo-Saxon Ornamental Metalwork 700-1100 in the British Museum* (London): 67-90.

Citation is a single line following ed.

Mt (WSCp)**B8.4.3.1**

Matthew (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 140): Skeat, 1871-87 24-244; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

Mt (Yale 578)**B8.4.1.1**

Matthew 28: 17-19 (Yale University, MS. 578): Liuzza, 1988 81; Liuzza, R.M., 'The Yale Fragments of the West-Saxon Gospels,' *Anglo-Saxon England* 17 (1988), 67-82.

Cited by DOE chapter and verse no.

MtArgGl (Li)**C8.1.5**

The Lindisfarne Gospels (Argument to Mt): Skeat, 1871-87 14-15; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by sentence no. assigned by DOE.

MtFestGl (Li)**C21.4**

Liturgical Texts, Festivals for Mt (Li): Skeat, 1871-87 22; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

MtGl (Li)**C8.1.1**

The Lindisfarne Gospels (Mt): Skeat, 1871-87 25-245; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

MtGl (Ru)**C8.2.1**

The Rushworth Gospels (Mt): Skeat, 1871-87 25-245; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

MtHeadGl (Li)**C21.3**

Liturgical Texts, Headings to Readings in Mt (Li): Skeat, 1871-87 16-22; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by heading no. following ed.

MtMarg (Li)**B27.3.15.2.1**

The Lindisfarne Gospels (Marginalia to Mt): Skeat, 1871-87 25-245; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed.

MtMarg (Ru) B27.3.43.1

The Rushworth Gospels (Marginalia to Mt): Skeat, 1871-87 93; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed

MtMarg (WSR) B27.3.33.5.1

Old English heading to Matthew (London, British Library, MS Royal 1 A. XIV): Skeat,, 1871-87, 24; Skeat, W.W., *The Four Gospels in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and Old Mercian Versions* (Cambridge) [repr. Darmstadt 1970].

Citation is a single sentence.

Name 1.1 (Thomp-Lind) B28.1.1

Aldred: Thompson and Lindelöf, 1927 185; Thompson, A.H. and Lindelöf, U., *Rituale ecclesiae Dunelmensis*, Surtees Society 140 (Durham).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Name 1.2 (HarmD 22) B28.1.2

Aldred: Harmer, 1914 no. 22; Harmer, F.E., *Select English Historical Documents of the Ninth and Tenth Centuries* (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Name 2 (Ker) B28.2

Bald and Cild: Ker, 1957 332; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Name 3 (Ker) B28.3

Cuthswith: Ker, 1957 467; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Name 4 (Ker) B28.4

Farmon and Owun: Ker, 1957 352; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Name 5 (Ker) B28.5

Lyfing, Bishop of Crediton: Ker, 1957 448; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Name 6 (Ker) B28.6

Siferð and Tate: Ker, 1957 95; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Name 7 (Ker) B28.7

Wulfwi: Ker, 1957 235; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Name 8 B28.8

Inscription: Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from card catalogue of Leningrad Public Library, MS. Lat. O.V.I. 45 (lost).

Cited by DOE section no.

Nic (A) B8.5.2.1

Gospel of Nicodemus: Cross, 1996 139-247; Cross, J.E., 'Two Old English Apocrypha and Their Manuscript Source: "The Gospel of Nichodemus" and "The Avenging of the Saviour", with contributions by Denis Brearley, Julia Crick, Thomas Hall and Andy Orchard,' *Cambridge Studies in Anglo-Saxon England* 19 (Cambridge).

Cited by chapter, section following ed. and line no. assigned by DOE.

Nic (C) B8.5.3.1

Gospel of Nicodemus Homily (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Vespasian D.XIV): Hulme, 1903-4 591-610; Hulme, W.H., 'The Old English Gospel of Nicodemus,' *Modern Philology* 1: 579-614.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Nic (D) B8.5.3.2

Gospel of Nicodemus Homily (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 41): Hulme, 1903-4 610-14; Hulme, W.H., 'The Old English Gospel of Nicodemus,' *Modern Philology* 1: 579-614.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Nic (E) B8.5.3.3

Gospel of Nicodemus Homily (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 303): Torkar transcript, edited from MS.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following MS. lineation.

Notes 1 (Ker) B24.1

Historical Notes: Ker, 1957 331; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. assigned by DOE, following order of ed.

Notes 2 (Kluge) B24.2

Monasterialia indicia: Kluge, 1885c 118-29; Kluge, F., 'Zur Geschichte der Zeichensprache: Angelsächsische Indicia Monasterialia,' *Techmers internationale Zeitschrift für Sprachwissenschaft* 2: 116-37.

Cited by chapter and sentence no. following ed.

Notes 3 (Jones) B24.3

Names of Week Days: Jones, 1943 340; Jones, C.W., *Bedae opera de temporibus*, Mediaeval Academy of America Publ. 41 (Cambridge, Mass.).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Notes 4.1 (Wormald) B24.4.1

Names of Months: Wormald, 1934 128-39, no. 10; Wormald, F., *English Kalendars Before A.D. 1100*, Henry Bradshaw Society 72 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following heading for month in ed.

Notes 4.2 (Wormald) B24.4.2

Names of Months: Wormald, 1934 156-67, no. 12; Wormald, F., *English Kalendars Before A.D. 1100*, Henry Bradshaw Society 72 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following heading for month in ed.

Notes 4.3 (Wormald) B24.4.3

Names of Months: Wormald, 1934 254-65, no. 20; Wormald, F., *English Kalendars Before A.D. 1100*, Henry Bradshaw Society 72 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following heading for month in ed.

Notes 4.4 (Baker/Lapidge) B24.4.4

Names of Months: Baker and Lapidge, 1995 391-414; Baker, P. S. and Lapidge, M., *Byrhtferth's Enchiridion* EETS s.s. 15 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Notes 4.5 (Wilson) B24.4.5

Names of Months: Wilson, 1896 9-20; Wilson, H. A., *The Missal of Robert of Jumièges*, Henry Bradshaw Society 11 (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following heading for month in ed.

Notes 4.6 (BEDA. Temp.rat. 15) B24.4.6

Names of Months: Dictionary of Old English transcript of text of BEDA. Temp.rat. 15 in Oxford, St. John's College, MS. 17, fols. 76r-v; cf. Gough

1974, 284

Cited by folio, column and line no. assigned by DOE following lineation of MS.

Notes 5 (Logeman) B24.5.3

Names of the Winds: Logeman, 1889a 103-5; Logeman, H., 'Anglo-Saxonica Minora,' *Anglia* 11: 97-120.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Notes 6 (Ker) B24.6

Names of Letters: Ker, 1957 337; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Notes 7 (Ker) B24.7

Names of Numbers: Ker, 1957 430-31; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Notes 8 (Ker) B24.8

Names of Relationship: Ker, 1957 433; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Notes 9 (Graham) B24.9

Significance of Church Bells: Graham, 1995 12-3; Graham, Timothy, 'The Old English Prefatory Texts in the Corpus Canterbury Pontifical,' *Anglia* 113 (1995), 12-3.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Notes 9.1 (Graham) B24.9.1

On the Seating of a Bishop: Graham, 1995 12; Graham, Timothy, 'The Old English Prefatory Texts in the Corpus Canterbury Pontifical,' *Anglia* 113 (1995), 12-3.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Notes 10.1 (Ker) B24.10.1

Note on Adam: Ker, 1957 165; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Notes 10.2 (Nap) B24.10.2

Note on Adam: Napier, 1889 1-3; Napier, A.S., 'Altenglische Kleinigkeiten,' *Anglia* 11: 1-10.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Notes 10.3 (Ker) B24.10.3

Note on Adam: Ker, 1957 402; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Notes 11 (Nap) B24.11

Note on Noah, etc.: Napier, 1889 7; Napier, A.S., 'Altenglische Kleinigkeiten,' *Anglia* 11: 1-10.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Notes 11.1 (Nap) B24.11.1

Note on Mary: Napier, 1889 3; Napier, A.S., 'Altenglische Kleinigkeiten,' *Anglia* 11: 1-10.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Notes 12.1 (Nap) B24.12.1

Note on Noah's Ark, etc.: Napier, 1889 5-6; Napier, A.S., 'Altenglische Kleinigkeiten,' *Anglia* 11: 1-10.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Notes 12.2 (Nap) B24.12.2

Note on Noah's Ark, etc.: Napier, 1889 4; Napier, A.S., 'Altenglische Kleinigkeiten,' *Anglia* 11: 1-10.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Notes 15 (Nap) B24.15

Note on the Gold Brought to Solomon: Napier, 1889 8; Napier, A.S., 'Altenglische Kleinigkeiten,' *Anglia* 11: 1-10.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Notes 16.1 (Nap) B24.16.1

Note on the Age of the Virgin: Napier, 1889 6; Napier, A.S., 'Altenglische Kleinigkeiten,' *Anglia* 11: 1-10.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Notes 16.2 (Birch) B24.16.2

Note on the Age of the Virgin: Birch, 1892 83; Birch, W. de G., *Liber vitae of New Minster and Hyde Abbey*, Hampshire Record Society (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Notes 16.3 (Nap) B24.16.3

Note on the Age of the Virgin: Napier, 1889 6 footnote; Napier, A.S., 'Altenglische Kleinigkeiten,' *Anglia* 11: 1-10.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Notes 19 (Nap) B24.19

The Thirty Pieces of Silver: Napier, 1889 8; Napier, A.S., 'Altenglische Kleinigkeiten,' *Anglia* 11: 1-10.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Notes 21 (Warn) B24.21

The Coming of Antichrist: Warner, 1917 66-7; Warner, R.D-N., *Early English Homilies from the Twelfth-Century MS. Vespasian D.XIV*, EETS 152 (London) [repr. 1971].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Notes 22 (Warn) B24.22

The Fifteen Days before Judgement: Warner, 1917 89-91; Warner, R.D-N., *Early English Homilies from the Twelfth-Century MS. Vespasian D.XIV*, EETS 152 (London) [repr. 1971].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Notes 25.1 (Schröer) B24.25.1

The Six Ages of the World: Schröer, 1885-8 xxi; Schröer, A., *Die angelsächsischen Prosabearbeitungen der Benediktinerregel*, Bib. ags. Prosa 2 (Kassel); repr. with appendix by H. Gneuss (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Notes 25.2 (Nap 62) B24.25.2

The Six Ages of the World: Napier, 1883 no. 62, 311-13; Napier, A.S., *Wulfstan*, Sammlung englischer Denkmäler 4 (Berlin); repr. with appendix by K. Ostheeren, 1967.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Notes 25.3.1 (Först) B24.25.3.1

The Six Ages of the World: Förster, 1925 192-3 (MS. Arundel 60); Förster, Max, 'Die Weltzeitalter bei den Angelsachsen,' in Fr. Wild, ed., *Neusprachliche Studien, Festgabe Karl Luick zu seinem sechzigsten Geburtstage* (Marburg): 183-203.

Cited by sentence no. following ed. (last two nos. assigned by DOE).

Notes 25.3.2 (Först) B24.25.3.2

The Six Ages of the World: Förster, 1925 192-3 (MS. Caligula A.XV); Förster, Max, 'Die Weltzeitalter bei den Angelsachsen,' in Fr. Wild, ed., *Neusprachliche Studien, Festgabe Karl Luick zu seinem sechzigsten Geburtstage* (Marburg): 183-203.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Notes 25.4 (Först) B24.25.4

The Six Ages of the World: Förster, 1925 191-2; Förster, Max, 'Die Weltzeitalter bei den Angelsachsen,' in Fr. Wild, ed., *Neusprachliche Studien, Festgabe Karl Luick zu seinem sechzigsten Geburtstage* (Marburg): 183-203.

Cited by sentence no. assigned by DOE, following order in ed.

Notes 26.1 (Först) B24.26.1

The Age of the World: Förster, 1925 195-7; Förster, Max, 'Die Weltzeitalter bei den Angelsachsen,' in Fr. Wild, ed., *Neusprachliche Studien, Festgabe Karl Luick zu seinem sechzigsten Geburtstage* (Marburg): 183-203.

Cited by sentence no. assigned by DOE, following ed.

Notes 26.2 (Först) B24.26.2

The Age of the World: Förster, 1925 199; Förster, Max, 'Die Weltzeitalter bei den Angelsachsen,' in Fr. Wild, ed., *Neusprachliche Studien, Festgabe Karl Luick zu seinem sechzigsten Geburtstage* (Marburg): 183-203.

Citation is a single sentence following ed.

Notes 26.3 (Nap) B24.26.3

The Age of the World: Napier, 1889 9-10; Napier, A.S., 'Altenglische Kleinigkeiten,' *Anglia* 11: 1-10.

Cited by line no. following lineation of ed.

Notes 27 (Ker) B24.27

Marginal note of s.xii on *þa yfelan men* of ÆCHom I, 11 (O): Ker, 1957 97; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is a single sentence following ed.

Notes 28 (Traxel) B24.28

Marginal addition of s.xii² in ÆCHom I, 38 (L): Traxel, 2004 68; Traxel, O.M., *Language Change, Writing and Textual Interference in Post-Conquest Old English Manuscripts* (Frankfurt).

Citation is by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Num B8.1.4.4

Numbers (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Claudius B.IV): Crawford, 1922 304-32; Crawford, S.J., *The Old English Version of the Heptateuch*, EETS 160 (London); repr. with additions by N.R. Ker 1969.

Cited by chapter and verse no. following ed

OccGl 28 (Nap) C28

Ælfric Bata, Colloquies: Napier, 1900 no. 56; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series* 11 (Oxford)

[repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 29 (Zupitza) C29

Alcuin, De virtutibus et vitiis: Zupitza, 1877 44; Zupitza, J., 'Kentische Glossen des neunten Jahrhunderts,' *ZfdA* 21: 1-59; [addenda] Zupitza, 1878b 225; Zupitza, J., 'Zu den kentischen Glossen ZS. 21, 1 ff.,' *ZfdA* 22: 223-6.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following order of ed.

OccGl 30 (Ker) C30

Alcuin, Libellus ... beati Columbani: Ker, 1957 141; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is a single word following ed.

OccGl 34 (Ker) C34

Amalarius, Liber officialis: Ker, 1957 129; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 35 (Meritt) C35

Ambrose, De patriarchis: Meritt, 1957 66; Meritt, H.D., 'Old English Glosses to Gregory, Ambrose, and Prudentius,' *JEGP* 56: 65-8.

Citation is a single line following ed.

OccGl 36 (Gough) C36

Pseudo-Apuleius, Herbarium: Gough 1974,, 275-80; Gough 1974, 'Some Old English Glosses,' *Anglia* 92: 273-90.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 37 (Först) C37

Apuleii Sphera, Text: Förster, 1912c 47; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde VIII,' *Archiv* 129: 16-49.

Citation is a single sentence following ed.

OccGl 38 (Ker) C38

Arator, De actibus apostolorum: Ker, 1957 129; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is a single line following ed.

OccGl 39.1 (Nap) C39.1

Augustine, Enchiridion: Napier, 1900 no. 27; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 39.2 (Ker) C39.2

Augustine, *Enchiridion*: Ker, 1957 451; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is a single line following ed.

OccGl 40 (Nap) **C40**

Avianus, *Fables*: Napier, 1900 no. 28; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 41 (Ker) **C41**

Bede, *Comment. in epistolas Catholicas*: Ker, 1957 434; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is a single line following ed.

OccGl 42 (Nap) **C42**

Bede, *De arte metrica*: Napier, 1900 no. 30; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 43 (Nap) **C43**

Bede, *De Die Iudicii*: Napier, 1900 no. 33; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 44.1 (Nap) **C44.1**

Bede, *De temporum ratione*: Napier, 1900 no. 31; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 45.1.1 (Ker) **C45.1.1**

Bede, *Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum*: Ker, 1957 261; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 45.1.2 (Meritt) **C45.1.2**

Bede, *Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum*: Meritt, 1945 no. 4; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, *MLA General Series 16* (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 45.2 (Meritt) C45.2

Bede, *Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum*: Meritt, 1945 no. 5; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 45.3 (Nap) C45.3

Bede, *Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum*: Napier, 1900 no. 29; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 45.4 (Michiels) C45.4

Bede, *Vita s. Cuthberhti (meters)*: Michiels, 1911 8; Michiels, H., *Altenglisches in altdeutschen Glossen* (Bonn).

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 46 (Meritt) C46

Bede, *Vita s. Cuthberhti (prose)*: Meritt, 1945 no. 6, glosses 1, 2; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 48 (Schlutter) C48

Bible, *Sirach*: Schlutter, 1913 45-6; Schlutter, O.B., 'Weitere Beiträge zur altenglischen Wortforschung,' *Anglia* 37: 45-6.

Citation is a single line following ed.

OccGl 49 (Zupitza) C49

Bible, *Proverbs*: Zupitza, 1877 18-44; Zupitza, J., 'Kentische Glossen des neunten Jahrhunderts,' *ZfdA* 21: 1-59; [corrections] Zupitza, 1878b 223-6; Zupitza, J., 'Zu den kentischen Glossen ZS. 21, 1 ff.,' *ZfdA* 22: 223-6.

Cited by proverb and verse no. following ed.

OccGl 50.1.1 (Sweet) C50.1.1

Bible, *Psalms*: Sweet, 1885 122-3; Sweet, H., *The Oldest English Texts*, EETS 83 (London) [repr. 1966], corrected by Collins, 1963; Collins, R.L., 'A Reexamination of the Old English Glosses in the "Blickling Psalter",' *Anglia* 81: 124-8, Pulsiano, 1983; Pulsiano, P., 'A New Look at the Anglo-Saxon Glosses in the "Blickling Psalter",' *Manuscripta* 27: 32-7, and McGowan, 2007; McGowan, J.P., 'On the "Red" Blickling Psalter Glosses,' *Notes and Queries* 54: 205-7.

Cited by psalm and verse no. assigned by DOE, following order of glosses in ed.

OccGl 50.1.2 (Brock) C50.1.2

Bible, Psalms: Brock, 1874-80 253-63; Brock, E., 'The Blickling Glosses,' in R. Morris, *The Blickling Homilies*, 3 vols., EETS 58, 63, 73 (London) [repr. in 1 vol. 1967]: 251-63, corrected by Pulsiano, 1983; Pulsiano, P., 'A New Look at the Anglo-Saxon Glosses in the "Blickling Psalter",' *Manuscripta* 27: 32-7.

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

OccGl 50.1.3 (Collins) C50.1.3

Bible, Psalms: Collins, 1963 124-8; Collins, R.L., 'A Reexamination of the Old English Glosses in the *Blickling Psalter*,' *Anglia* 81: 124-8, corrected by Pulsiano, 1983; Pulsiano, P., 'A New Look at the Anglo-Saxon Glosses in the "Blickling Psalter",' *Manuscripta* 27: 32-7, and Pulsiano, 1984; Pulsiano, P., 'The Blickling Psalter: aqua uel is,' *Notes and Queries* 31: 453-4.

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

OccGl 50.2 (Hargreaves-Clark) C50.2

Bible, Psalms: Hargreaves and Clark, 1965 443-6; Hargreaves, H. and Clark, C., 'An Unpublished Old English Psalter-Gloss Fragment,' *Notes and Queries* 210: 443-6.

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

OccGl 51.1 (Nap) C51.1

Bible, Gospels: Napier, 1900 xxxiii and no. 61; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 51.1.1 (Meritt) C51.1.1

Bible, Gospels: Meritt, 1961 443; Meritt, H.D., 'Old English Glosses, Mostly Dry Point,' *JEGP* 60: 441-50.

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 51.2 (Meritt) C51.2

Bible, Gospels: Meritt, 1961 442; Meritt, H.D., 'Old English Glosses, Mostly Dry Point,' *JEGP* 60: 441-50.

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 51.3 (Hofmann) C51.3

Bible, Gospels: Hofmann, 1963 39; Hofmann, J., 'Altenglische und althochdeutsche Glossen aus Würzburg und dem weiteren angelsächsischen

Missionsgebiet,' *BGdSL* [Halle] 85: 27-131.

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 51.4.1 (Meritt) C51.4.1

Bible, Gospels: Meritt, 1945 no. 60; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 51.4.2 (Meritt) C51.4.2

Bible, Gospels: Meritt, 1945 no. 61; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 51.4.3 (Meritt) C51.4.3

Bible, Gospels: Meritt, 1945 no. 62; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 52 (Nap) C52

Bible, Pauline Epistles: Napier, 1900 no. 62; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 53.1 (Ker) C53.1

Boethius, De consolatione philosophiae: Ker, 1957 3; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 53.2 (Meritt) C53.2

Boethius, De consolatione philosophiae: Meritt, 1961 443-5; Meritt, H.D., 'Old English Glosses, Mostly Dry Point,' *JEGP* 60: 441-50.

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 53.3 (Meritt) C53.3

Boethius, De consolatione philosophiae: Meritt, 1945 no. 12; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 53.4 (Nap) C53.4

Boethius, De consolatione philosophiae: Napier, 1900 no. 34; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 54 (Zupitza) C54

Canticles of the Psalter, Creed, Epistola Salvatoris: Zupitza, 1889a 59-66; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66; Ker, 1957 p. 318; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by folio and gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 55.1 (Meritt) C55.1

Catonis disticha: Meritt, 1945 no. 13; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 55.2 (Först-Nap) C55.2

Catonis disticha: Förster and Napier, 1906 17-28; Förster, Max and Napier, A.S., 'Englische Cato- und Ilias-Glossen des 12. Jahrhunderts,' *Archiv* 117: 17-28.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 56 (Haddan-Stubbs) C56

Council of Chelsea, Decisions: Haddan and Stubbs, 1869-71 III, 584; Haddan, A.W. and Stubbs, W., *Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents Relating to Great Britain and Ireland*, 3 vols. (Oxford).

Citation is a single line following ed.

OccGl 58 (Ker) C58

Chronicle Fragment: Ker, 1957 418; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is a single line following ed.

OccGl 59 (Liebermann) C59

Instituta Cnuti: Liebermann, 1903-16 295 nn. 5, 14; 315 col. 2 n. 11; 317 col. 2 n. 15; 325 col. 2 n. 23; 81 col. 2 nn. 18, 22, 34; 83 col. 2 n. 24; Liebermann, F., *Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen* (Halle) [repr. Aalen 1960].

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 60 (Ker) C60

Defensor, Liber scintillarum: Ker, 1957 70; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 61 (Meritt) C61

Dialogue Lesson: Meritt, 1945 no. 65; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A*

Collection, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 62 (Ker) C62

Ecgberht, Poenitentiale: Ker, 1957 93; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 63 (Meritt) C63

Egesippus, Historiae libri: Meritt, 1961 448; Meritt, H.D., 'Old English Glosses, Mostly Dry Point,' *JEGP* 60: 441-50.

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 64 (Ker) C64

Ephraem Syrus, De compunctione cordis: Ker, 1957 341; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 65 (Meritt) C65

Ethicus, Cosmographia: Meritt, 1961 445; Meritt, H.D., 'Old English Glosses, Mostly Dry Point,' *JEGP* 60: 441-50.

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 67 (Henel-Ker) C67

Folklore, Dies Egyptiaci: Henel, 1934-5 340 fn. 1; Henel, H., 'Altenglischer Mönchsaberglaube,' *Englische Studien* 69: 329-49; Ker, 1957 311; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 68.1 (Nap) C68.1

Frithegod, Vita s. Wilfredi: Napier, 1900 no. 38; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 68.2 (Campbell) C68.2

Frithegod, Vita s. Wilfredi: Campbell, 1950 fn. 226; Campbell, A., *Frithegodi monachi breuiloquium vitae beati Wilfredi et Wulfstani cantoris narratio metrica de sancto Swithuno*, Thesaurus mundi (Zurich).

Citation is a single line following ed.

OccGl 69.1 (Ker) C69.1

Gregory the Great, Dialogi: Ker, 1957 lxiii; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 69.2 (Meritt) C69.2

Gregory the Great, *Dialogi*: Meritt, 1945 no. 17; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 70.1 (Nap) C70.1

Gregory the Great, *Regula pastoralis*: Napier, 1900 no. 39; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, *Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 70.2 (Meritt) C70.2

Gregory the Great, *Regula pastoralis*: Meritt, 1957 65; Meritt, H.D., 'Old English Glosses to Gregory, Ambrose, and Prudentius,' *JEGP* 56: 65-8.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 71.1 (Meritt) C71.1

Names of Herbs, Medical Texts: Meritt, 1945 no. 66; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 71.2.1 (Meritt) C71.2.1

Names of Herbs, Medical Texts: Meritt, 1945 no. 73a; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 71.2.2 (Meritt) C71.2.2

Names of Herbs, Medical Texts: Meritt, 1945 no. 73b; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 71.2.3 (Meritt) C71.2.3

Names of Herbs, Medical Texts: Meritt, 1945 no. 73c; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 72 (Först-Nap) C72

Liber Omeri: Förster and Napier, 1906 27-8; Förster, Max and Napier, A.S.,

'Englische Cato- und Ilias-Glossen des 12. Jahrhunderts,' *Archiv* 117: 17-28.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 73.1 (Ker) C73.1

Hymns: Ker, 1957 443; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is a single line following ed.

OccGl 73.2 (Gneuss) C73.2

Hymns: Gneuss, 1968 103; Gneuss, H., *Hymnar und Hymnen im englischen Mittelalter*, Buchreihe der Anglia 12 (Tübingen).

Citation is a single gloss following ed.

OccGl 74.1 (Ker) C74.1

Isidore, De naturis rerum: Ker, 1957 153-4; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 74.2 (Nap) C74.2

Isidore, De naturis rerum: Napier, 1900 no. 41; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 75 (Ker) C75

Isidore, De ortu et obitu patrum: Ker, 1957 4; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 76 (Meritt) C76

Isidore, De summo bono: Meritt, 1945 no. 20; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 77.1 (Meritt) C77.1

Isidore, Etymologiae: Meritt, 1961 448; Meritt, H.D., 'Old English Glosses, Mostly Dry Point,' *JEGP* 60: 441-50.

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 77.2 (Riehle) C77.2

Isidore, Etymologiae: Riehle, 1966 150-55; Riehle, W., 'Ueber einige neuentdeckte altenglische Glossen,' *Anglia* 84: 150-55.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 78.1 (Meritt) C78.1

Isidore, Synonyma: Meritt, 1961 449; Meritt, H.D., 'Old English Glosses, Mostly Dry Point,' *JEGP* 60: 441-50.

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 78.2 (Meritt) C78.2

Isidore, Synonyma: Meritt, 1945 no. 21; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 78.3 (Hofmann) C78.3

Isidore, Synonyma: Hofmann, 1963 60-61; Hofmann, J., 'Altenglische und althochdeutsche Glossen aus Würzburg und dem weiteren angelsächsischen Missionsgebiet,' *BGdSL* [Halle] 85: 27-131.

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 78.4 (Hofmann) C78.4

Isidore, Synonyma: Hofmann, 1963 56; Hofmann, J., 'Altenglische und althochdeutsche Glossen aus Würzburg und dem weiteren angelsächsischen Missionsgebiet,' *BGdSL* [Halle] 85: 27-131.

Cited by OE gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 79 (Nap) C79

Julian of Toledo, Prognosticon: Napier, 1900 no. 42; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Citation is a single line following ed.

OccGl 80 (Nap) C80

Juvenius, Evangeliorum libri quattuor: Napier, 1900 no. 43; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 81 (Garrett) C81

Libellus de nominibus naturalium rerum: Garrett, 1908 411-12; Garrett, R.M., 'Middle English and French Glosses from MS. Stowe 57,' *Archiv* 121: 411-12.

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 82.1 (Ker) C82.1

Liturgical Pieces: Ker, 1957 46; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 82.2 (Fehr)**C82.2**

Liturgical Pieces: Fehr, 1914 247; Fehr, B., *Die Hirtenbriefe Ælfrics*, Bib. ags. Prosa 9 (Hamburg); repr. with supplement by P. Clemoes (Darmstadt 1966).

Citation is a single gloss following ed.

OccGl 82.3.1 (Fehr)**C82.3.1**

Liturgical Pieces: Fehr, 1921 65; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67, corrected by Graham, 1993; Graham, Timothy, 'The Old English Liturgical Directions in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, MS 422,' *Anglia* 111 (1993), 442-6.

Citation is a single sentence following ed.

OccGl 82.3.2 (Fehr)**C82.3.2**

Liturgical Pieces: Fehr, 1921 65-6; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67, corrected by Graham, 1993; Graham, Timothy, 'The Old English Liturgical Directions in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, MS 422,' *Anglia* 111 (1993), 442-6.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

OccGl 82.3.3 (Fehr)**C82.3.3**

Liturgical Pieces: Fehr, 1921 66; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Citation is a single sentence following ed.

OccGl 82.3.4 (Fehr)**C82.3.4**

Liturgical Pieces: Fehr, 1921 67; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Citation is a single sentence following ed.

OccGl 82.3.5 (Fehr)**C82.3.5**

Liturgical Pieces: Fehr, 1921 67; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K.

Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67.

Citation is a single sentence following ed.

OccGl 82.3.6 (Fehr) C82.3.6

Liturgical Pieces: Fehr, 1921 67; Fehr, B., 'Altenglische Ritualtexte für Krankenbesuch, heilige Oelung und Begräbnis,' in M. Förster and K. Wildhagen, eds., *Texte und Forschungen zur englischen Kulturgeschichte: Festgabe für Felix Liebermann* (Halle): 20-67, corrected by Graham, 1993; Graham, Timothy, 'The Old English Liturgical Directions in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, MS 422,' *Anglia* 111 (1993), 442-6.

Cited by sentence no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 82.4 (Ker) C82.4

Liturgical Pieces: Ker, 1957 448; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is a single gloss following ed.

OccGl 82.5 (Gough) C82.5

Liturgical Pieces: Gough, 1974 287-90; Gough, J., 'Some Old English Glosses,' *Anglia* 92: 273-90, corrected by Bierbaumer, 1977; Bierbaumer, Peter, 'Zu J.V. Goughs Ausgabe einiger altenglischer Glossen,' *Anglia* 95: 155-21.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 84 (Gough) C84

Macer, De viribus herbarum: Gough, 1974 285-7; Gough, J., 'Some Old English Glosses,' *Anglia* 92: 273-90, corrected by Bierbaumer, 1977; Bierbaumer, Peter, 'Zu J.V. Goughs Ausgabe einiger altenglischer Glossen,' *Anglia* 95: 155-21.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 85 (Cockayne) C85

Medical Texts: Cockayne, 1864-6 I, 376; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Citation is a single line following ed.

OccGl 86 (Ker) C86

Medicina de quadrupedibus: Ker, 1957 357; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 87 (Nap) C87

Milo, De sobrietate: Napier, 1900 no. 44; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Citation is a single line following ed.

OccGl 88 (Meritt) C88

Month and Season Names: Meritt, 1945 no. 63; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 89.1 (Schlutter) C89.1

Pseudo-Theodore: Schlutter, 1909 513; Schlutter, O.B., 'Anglo-Saxonica,' *Anglia* 32: 503-15.

Cited by sentence no. assigned by DOE.

OccGl 89.2 (Ker) C89.2

Penitentials and Rules: Ker, 1957 70; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is a single line following ed.

OccGl 89.3 (Ker) C89.3

Theodore, Egbert, Theodulf of Orleans: Ker, 1957 93-4, c.iv-vii, ix; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 89.4 (Hofmann) C89.4

Collectio canonum: Hofmann, 1963 43; Hofmann, J., 'Altenglische und althochdeutsche Glossen aus Würzburg und dem weiteren angelsächsischen Missionsgebiet,' *BGdSL* [Halle] 85: 27-131.

Citation is a single line following ed.

OccGl 89.5 (Ker) C89.5

Penitentials and Rules: Ker, 1957 360; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is a single line following ed.

OccGl 90 (Nap) C90

Phocas, Ars grammatici: Napier, 1900 no. 45; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 91.1 (Ker) C91.1

Prayers: Ker, 1957 40; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 91.2 (Ker) C91.2

Prayers: Ker, 1957 200; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 91.3 (Ker) C91.3

Prayers: Ker, 1957 315; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is a single line following ed.

OccGl 91.4 (Först) C91.4

Prayers: Förster, 1914 328-9; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Beigaben des Lambeth-Psalters,' *Archiv* 132: 328-35.

Cited by line no. following ed.

OccGl 92.1 (Meritt) C92.1

Excerptiones de Prisciano: Meritt, 1945 no. 22; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 92.2 (Ker) C92.2

Excerptiones de Prisciano: Ker, 1957 442-3; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 93.1 (Meritt) C93.1

Prosper, Epigrammata: Meritt, 1945 no. 24; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 93.2 (Meritt) C93.2

Prosper, Epigrammata: Meritt, 1945 no. 23; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 95.1 (Ker) C95.1

Names of Relationship: Ker, 1957 94, c.viii; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 95.2 (Gough) C95.2

Names of Relationship: Gough, 1974 282-83; Gough, J., 'Some Old English Glosses,' *Anglia* 92: 273-90, corrected by Bierbaumer, 1977 119; Bierbaumer, Peter, 'Zu J.V. Goughs Ausgabe einiger altenglischer Glossen,' *Anglia* 95: 115-21.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 96.1 (Nap) C96.1

St. Egwin: Napier, 1900 no. 35; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 96.2 (Ker) C96.2

St. Salvius: Ker, 1957 41; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

OccGl 98.1 (Meritt) C98.1

Wulfstan of Winchester, Miracula s. Swithuni: Meritt, 1945 no. 32; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 98.2 (Nap) C98.2

Wulfstan of Winchester, Miracula s. Swithuni: Napier, 1900 no. 52; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

OccGl 101 (Lucas) C101

Collectio canonum hibernensis: Lucas, 1979 8; Lucas, Peter., 'MS. Hatton 42: Another Manuscript Containing Old English,' *Notes and Queries* 224: 8..

Citation is a single line following ed.

OccGl 102 (Le Duc) C102

Gloss to Anglo-Norman, MS. Angers 477, fol. 96v.: Le Duc, 1979 261-2; Le Duc, G., 'Une Glose en Anglo-Saxon Glossée en Brittonique,' *EC* 16, 261-2..

Citation is a single line following ed.

OccGl 103 C103

Dictionary of Old English transcript edited from London, British Library, MS. Royal 5E xiii, fol. 38r.

Citation is a single line following MS.

OccGl 104 (S-S) C104

Fulgentius, *Sermones antiqui*, no. 52: Steinmeyer and Sievers, 1879-1922 no. 636; Steinmeyer, E. and Sievers, E., *Die althochdeutschen Glossen*, 5 vols. (Berlin).

Citation is a single gloss following ed.

OccGl 105 C105

Dictionary of Old English transcript edited from Boulogne-sur-Mer MS. Bibliothèque municipale 189: fol. 190v; see also Meritt 1959, 115 note following 1077

Citation is a single gloss following MS.

OccGl 107 C107

Evangelium Nichodemi Cross, 1996 p. 5; Cross, J.E., *Two Old English Apocrypha and Their Manuscript Source: The Gospel of Nichodemus and the Avenging of the Saviour* Cambridge Studies in Anglo-Saxon England 19, Cambridge

Citation is a single gloss following ed.

Or 1 B9.2.2

Orosius, Book 1: Bately, 1980 8-35; Bately, J., *The Old English Orosius*, EETS, s.s. 6 (London).

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

Or 2 B9.2.3

Orosius, Book 2: Bately, 1980 35-53; Bately, J., *The Old English Orosius*, EETS, s.s. 6 (London).

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

Or 3 B9.2.4

Orosius, Book 3: Bately, 1980 53-83; Bately, J., *The Old English Orosius*, EETS, s.s. 6 (London).

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

Or 4 B9.2.5

Orosius, Book 4: Bately, 1980 83-113; Bately, J., *The Old English Orosius*, EETS, s.s. 6 (London).

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

Or 5 B9.2.6

Orosius, Book 5: Bately, 1980 113-132; Bately, J., *The Old English Orosius*, EETS, s.s. 6 (London).

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

Or 6 B9.2.7

Orosius, Book 6: Bately, 1980 132-56; Bately, J., *The Old English Orosius*, EETS, s.s. 6 (London).

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

OrHead **B9.2.1**

Orosius, Headings: Bately, 1980 1-8; Bately, J., *The Old English Orosius*, EETS, s.s. 6 (London).

Cited by book and chapter no. following ed.

OrW **A3.14**

The Order of the World: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 163-6; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed

Pan **A3.16**

The Panther: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 169-71; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Part **A3.18**

The Partridge: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 174; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

PeriD **B21.6**

Peri Didaxeon: Löweneck, 1896 3-53; Löweneck, M., *Peri Didaxeon, Eine Sammlung von Rezepten in englischer Sprache aus dem 11./12 Jahrhundert*, Erlanger Beiträge zur englischen Philologie 12, corrected by Sanborn, 1983; Sanborn, L., 'An Edition of British Library MS. Harley 6258B: *Peri Didaxeon*' (Ottawa diss.).

Cited by chapter, page and line no. following Löweneck's ed.

Pha **A3.28**

Pharaoh: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 223; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Phoen **A3.4**

The Phoenix: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 94-113; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

PPs **A5**

The Paris Psalter: Krapp, 1932b 3-150; Krapp, G.P., *The Paris Psalter and the Meters of Boethius*, ASPR 5 (New York).

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

PPs (prose) B8.2.1

Psalms 1-50: Bright and Ramsay 1907, 1-122; Bright and Ramsay 1907, *Liber Psalmorum: The West-Saxon Psalms, Being the Prose Portion, or the 'First Fifty' of the So-Called Paris Psalter* (Boston).

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

Pr A28

A Prayer: Dobbie, 1942 94-6; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Prec A3.8

Precepts: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 140-43; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Prog 1.1 (Först) B23.3.1.1

Prognostics: Förster, 1912a 65-6; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde VI,' *Archiv* 128: 55-71.

Cited by sentence no. assigned by DOE, following sentences in ed.

Prog 1.2 (Först) B23.3.1.2

Prognostics: Förster, 1908a 46-8; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde I,' *Archiv* 120: 43-52.

Cited by sentence no. assigned by DOE, following sentences in ed.

Prog 1.3 (Först) B23.3.1.3

Prognostics: Förster, 1912b 297-300; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde VII,' *Archiv* 128: 285-308.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

Prog 1.4 (Först) B23.3.1.4

Prognostics: Förster, 1912c 21; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde VIII,' *Archiv* 129: 16-49.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

Prog 1.5 (Först) B23.3.1.5

Prognostics: Förster, 1912c 34-6; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde VIII,' *Archiv* 129: 16-49, and Ker, 1957 114; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

Prog 1.6 (Först) B23.3.1.6

Prognostics: Förster, 1925-6 79-86; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Traumlunare,' *Englische Studien* 60: 58-93.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

Prog 2.1 (Först) B23.3.2.1

Prognostics: Förster, 1912c 32-4; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde VIII,' *Archiv* 129: 16-49.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

Prog 2.2 (Först) B23.3.2.2

Prognostics: Förster, 1925-6 79-86; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Traumlunare,' *Englische Studien* 60: 58-93.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

Prog 2.3 (Först) B23.3.2.3

Prognostics: Förster, 1912c 21-6; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde VIII,' *Archiv* 129: 16-49.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

Prog 3.1 (Först) B23.3.3.1

Prognostics: Förster, 1925-6 79-86; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Traumlunare,' *Englische Studien* 60: 58-93.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

Prog 3.2 (Först) B23.3.3.2

Prognostics: Förster, 1916a 270-93; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde IX,' *Archiv* 134: 264-93.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

Prog 3.3 (Först) B23.3.3.3

Prognostics: Förster, 1912c 43; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde VIII,' *Archiv* 129: 16-49.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

Prog 3.4 (Först) B23.3.3.4

Prognostics: Förster, 1912c 34; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde VIII,' *Archiv* 129: 16-49.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

Prog 3.5 (Först) B23.3.3.5

Prognostics: Förster, 1912c 21-6; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde VIII,' *Archiv* 129: 16-49.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

Prog 3.6 (Cockayne) B23.3.3.6

Prognostics: Cockayne, 1864-6 III, 180; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Prog 3.7 (Cockayne) B23.3.3.7

Prognostics: Cockayne, 1864-6 III, 180-82; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Prog 3.8 (Cockayne) B23.3.3.8

Prognostics: Cockayne, 1864-6 III, 144; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Prog 3.9 (Först) B23.3.3.9

Prognostics: Förster, 1908b 297-8; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde II,' *Archiv* 120: 296-305.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

Prog 3.10 (Först) B23.3.3.10

Prognostics: Förster, 1908b 302-5; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde II,' *Archiv* 120: 296-305; corrections in Förster, 1908c 37; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde III,' *Archiv* 121: 30-46.

Cited by sentence no. following corrected ed.

Prog 4 (Sievers) B23.3.4

Prognostics: Sievers, 1877 189-90; Sievers, E., 'Bedeutung der Buchstaben,' *ZfdA* 21: 189-90.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Prog 5.1 (Warn) B23.3.5.1

Prognostics: Warner, 1917 66; Warner, R.D-N., *Early English Homilies from the Twelfth-Century MS. Vespasian D.XIV*, EETS 152 (London) [repr. 1971].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Prog 5.2 (Warn) B23.3.5.2

Prognostics: Warner, 1917 91; Warner, R.D-N., *Early English Homilies from the Twelfth-Century MS. Vespasian D.XIV*, EETS 152 (London) [repr. 1971].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Prog 6.1 (Först) B23.3.6.1

Prognostics: Förster, 1925-6 90-92; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Traumlunare,' *Englische Studien* 60: 58-93.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

Prog 6.2 (Först) B23.3.6.2

Prognostics: Förster, 1912c 21-4; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde VIII,' *Archiv* 129: 16-49.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

Prog 6.3 (Först) B23.3.6.3

Prognostics: Förster, 1912b 297-300; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde VII,' *Archiv* 128: 285-308.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

Prog 6.4 (Cockayne) B23.3.6.4

Prognostics: Cockayne, 1864-6 III, 162-4; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Prog 6.5 (Först) B23.3.6.5

Prognostics: Förster, 1912a 56-8; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde VI,' *Archiv* 128: 55-71.

Cited by sentence no. assigned by DOE, following sentences in ed.

Prog 6.6 (Först) B23.3.6.6

Prognostics: Förster, 1912a 65; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde VI,' *Archiv* 128: 55-71.

Cited by sentence no. assigned by DOE, following sentences in ed.

Prog 6.7 (Cockayne) B23.3.6.7

Prognostics: Cockayne, 1864-6 III, 166-8; Cockayne, T.O., *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England*, Rolls Series 35, 3 vols. (London) [repr. Wiesbaden 1965].

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Prog 6.8 (Först) B23.3.6.8

Prognostics: Förster, 1916a 270-93; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde IX,' *Archiv* 134: 264-93.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

Prog 6.9 (Först) B23.3.6.9

Prognostics: Förster, 1912c 43-5; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde VIII,' *Archiv* 129: 16-49.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

ProgGl 1 (Först) C16.1

Prognostics: Förster, 1910 47-70; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde IV,' *Archiv* 125: 39-70.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

ProgGl 2 (Först) C16.2

Prognostics: Förster, 1944 79-129; Förster, Max, 'Vom Fortleben antiker Sammellunare im Englischen und in anderen Volkssprachen,' *Anglia* 67: 1-171.

Cited by section no. following ed., and sentence no. assigned consecutively within sections by DOE.

ProgGl 3 (Först) C16.3

Prognostics: Förster, 1925-6 67-74; Förster, Max, 'Die altenglischen Traumlunare,' *Englische Studien* 60: 58-93.

Cited by section no. following ed.

ProgGl 4 (Först) C16.4

Prognostics: Förster, 1908b 296-7; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde II,' *Archiv* 120: 296-305.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

ProgGl 5 (Först) C16.5

Prognostics: Förster, 1912c 18-21; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde VIII,' *Archiv* 129: 16-49.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

ProgGl 6 (Först) C16.6

Prognostics: Förster, 1912c 32-4; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde VIII,' *Archiv* 129: 16-49.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

ProgGl 7 (Först) C16.7

Prognostics: Förster, 1908a 50-51; Förster, Max, 'Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Volkskunde I,' *Archiv* 120: 43-52.

Cited by sentence no. following ed.

Prohib **B23.4**

Prohibition against Blood-letting: Henel, 1934-5 331; Henel, H., 'Altenglischer Mönchsaberglaube,' *Englische Studien* 69: 329-49.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

ProspGl **C24**

Prosper, Epigrammata and Versus ad coniugem: Toth, 1984 23-36; Toth, Karl, 'Altenglische Interlinearglossen zu Prosper's *Epigrammata* und *Versus ad coniugem*,' *Anglia* 102: 1-36.

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Prov 1 (Cox) **B7.1**

Distichs of Cato: Cox, 1972 1-42; Cox, R.S., 'The Old English Dicts of Cato,' *Anglia* 90: 1-42.

Cited by section no. following ed.; Cox's letters (A-G, SA) are grouped together and given no. (2/1-2/8).

Prov 2 (ZupKer) **B7.2**

Proverbs: Zupitza, 1878a 285-6; Zupitza, J., 'Lateinisch-englische Sprüche,' *Anglia* 1: 285-6; Ker, 1957 194; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Zupitza: cited by section no. following ed.; Ker: cited as no. 2, a single proverb.

Prov 3 (Roeder) **B7.3**

Proverbs: Roeder, 1904 xii; Roeder, F., *Der altenglische Regius-Psalter*, Studien zur englischen Philologie 18 (Halle).

Cited by section no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Prov 4 (Förster) **B7.4**

Proverbs: Förster, 1902a 16; Förster, Max, 'Frühmittelenglische Sprichwörter,' *Englische Studien* 31: 1-20.

Cited by section no. assigned by DOE, following sectional divisions in ed.

ProvW **A16**

A Proverb from Winfrid's Time: Dobbie, 1942 57; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

PrudGl 1 (Meritt) **C94.1**

Prudentius, Cathemerinon, Peristephanon, and Epilogus: Meritt, 1959 1-115; Meritt, H.D., *The Old English Prudentius Glosses at Boulogne-sur-Mer*, Stanford Studies in Language and Literature 16 (Stanford) [repr. New York 1967].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

PrudGl 2 (Nap) C94.2

Prudentius, *Psychomachia*: Napier, 1900 no. 49; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

PrudGl 3 (Meritt) C94.3

Prudentius, *Psychomachia*: Meritt, 1945 no. 25; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

PrudGl 4 (Meritt) C94.4

Prudentius, *Cathemerinon and Psychomachia*: Meritt, 1945 no. 27; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

PrudGl 4.2 (Page) C94.4.2

Prudentius, *Cathemerinon and Psychomachia*: Page, 1979 32-43; Page, R.I., 'More Old English Scratched Glosses,' *Anglia* 97: 27-45.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

PrudGl 5 (Nap) C94.5

Prudentius, *Liber Cathemerinon*: Napier, 1900 no. 47; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

PrudGl 6 (Nap-Ker) C94.6

Prudentius, *Psychomachia*: Napier, 1900 no. 50 and xxxiii; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969]; Ker, 1957 185; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

PrudGl 7 (Meritt) C94.7

Prudentius, *Psychomachia*: Meritt, 1945 no. 26; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

PrudGl 8 (Nap) C94.8

Prudentius, *Psychomachia*: Napier, 1900 no. 46; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11* (Oxford)

[repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

PrudG1 9 (Nap) C94.9

Prudentius, Liber Cathemerinon: Napier, 1900 no. 48; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

PrudT 1 C26.1

Prudentius, Psychomachia Titles, Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 23: Zupitza, 1876 36-43; Zupitza, J., 'Englisches aus Prudentiushandschriften,' *ZfdA* 20: 36-45.

Cited by title no. following ed.

PrudT 2 C26.2

Prudentius, Psychomachia Titles, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Cleopatra C.VIII: Zupitza, 1876 36-43; Zupitza, J., 'Englisches aus Prudentiushandschriften,' *ZfdA* 20: 36-45.

Cited by title no. following ed.

Ps 17:51 A50

Distich, Psalm 17:51: Sisam and Sisam, 1959 53 fn; Sisam, C. and Sisam, K., *The Salisbury Psalter*, EETS 242 (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

PsCaA 1 (Kuhn) C11.6

Canticles of the Psalter, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Vespasian A.I: Kuhn, 1965 146-60; Kuhn, S.M., *The Vespasian Psalter* (Ann Arbor).

Citation is by canticle and verse no. assigned by DOE, using the numbering system of Kuhn 1965 (PsCaA 1) as a model (so that versions of the same canticle will be cited by the same no. whichever edition is used). Canticles 14 and 19 are found in Kuhn 312-15 (PsCaA 2). Canticles not in Kuhn are numbered consecutively as 15, 16, 17, 18 in the order in which they appear in Liles 1967 (PsCaE). For easy access from any canticle citation to its edition, the canticle no. as it appears in that edition is given in brackets after Kuhn's no.

PsCaA 2 (Kuhn) C11.6.1

Canticles of the Psalter, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Vespasian A.I: Kuhn, 1965 312-15; Kuhn, S.M., *The Vespasian Psalter* (Ann Arbor).

Citation is by canticle and verse no. assigned by DOE, using the numbering system of Kuhn 1965 (PsCaA 1) as a model (so that versions of the same canticle will be cited by the same no. whichever edition is used). Canticles 14 and 19 are found in Kuhn

312-15 (PsCaA 2). Canticles not in Kuhn are numbered consecutively as 15, 16, 17, 18 in the order in which they appear in Liles 1967 (PsCaE). For easy access from any canticle citation to its edition, the canticle no. as it appears in that edition is given in brackets after Kuhn's no.

PsCaC (Wildhagen) C11.1

Canticles of the Psalter, Cambridge, University Library, MS. Ff.1.23: Wildhagen, 1910 371-407; Wildhagen, K., *Der Cambridger Psalter*, Bib. ags. Prosa 7 (Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1964].

Citation is by canticle and verse no. assigned by DOE, using the numbering system of Kuhn 1965 (PsCaA 1) as a model (so that versions of the same canticle will be cited by the same no. whichever edition is used). Canticles 14 and 19 are found in Kuhn 312-15 (PsCaA 2). Canticles not in Kuhn are numbered consecutively as 15, 16, 17, 18 in the order in which they appear in Liles 1967 (PsCaE). For easy access from any canticle citation to its edition, the canticle no. as it appears in that edition is given in brackets after Kuhn's no.

PsCaD (Roeder) C11.9

Canticles of the Psalter, London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 B.V: Roeder, 1904 275-302; Roeder, F., *Der altenglische Regius-Psalter*, Studien zur englischen Philologie 18 (Halle).

Citation is by canticle and verse no. assigned by DOE, using the numbering system of Kuhn 1965 (PsCaA 1) as a model (so that versions of the same canticle will be cited by the same no. whichever edition is used). Canticles 14 and 19 are found in Kuhn 312-15 (PsCaA 2). Canticles not in Kuhn are numbered consecutively as 15, 16, 17, 18 in the order in which they appear in Liles 1967 (PsCaE). For easy access from any canticle citation to its edition, the canticle no. as it appears in that edition is given in brackets after Kuhn's no.

PsCaE (Liles) C11.2

Canticles of the Psalter, Cambridge, Trinity College, MS. R.17.1: Liles, 1967 279-306; Liles, B.L., ' *The Canterbury Psalter: An Edition with Notes and Glossary*' (Stanford diss.).

Citation is by canticle and verse no. assigned by DOE, using the numbering system of Kuhn 1965 (PsCaA 1) as a model (so that versions of the same canticle will be cited by the same no. whichever edition is used). Canticles 14 and 19 are found in Kuhn 312-15 (PsCaA 2). Canticles not in Kuhn are numbered consecutively as 15, 16, 17, 18 in the order in which they appear in Liles 1967 (PsCaE). For easy access from any canticle citation to its edition, the canticle no. as it appears in that edition is given in brackets after Kuhn's no.

PsCaF (Rosier) C11.10

Canticles of the Psalter, London, British Library, MS. Stowe 2: Rosier, 1964b 397-432; Rosier, J.L., 'The Stowe Canticles,' *Anglia* 82: 397-432.

Citation is by canticle and verse no. assigned by DOE, using the numbering system of Kuhn 1965 (PsCaA 1) as a model (so that versions of the same canticle will be cited by the same no. whichever edition is used). Canticles 14 and 19 are found in Kuhn 312-15 (PsCaA 2). Canticles not in Kuhn are numbered consecutively as 15, 16, 17, 18 in the order in which they appear in Liles 1967 (PsCaE). For easy access from any canticle citation to its edition, the canticle no. as it appears in that edition is given in brackets after Kuhn's no.

PsCaG (Rosier) C11.7

Canticles of the Psalter, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Vitellius E.XVIII: Rosier, 1962 365-96; Rosier, J.L., *The Vitellius Psalter*, Cornell Studies in English 42 (Ithaca).

Citation is by canticle and verse no. assigned by DOE, using the numbering system of Kuhn 1965 (PsCaA 1) as a model (so that versions of the same canticle will be cited by the same no. whichever edition is used). Canticles 14 and 19 are found in Kuhn 312-15 (PsCaA 2). Canticles not in Kuhn are numbered consecutively as 15, 16, 17, 18 in the order in which they appear in Liles 1967 (PsCaE). For easy access from any canticle citation to its edition, the canticle no. as it appears in that edition is given in brackets after Kuhn's no.

PsCaHar (Holthausen) C11.8

Canticles of the Psalter, London, British Library, MS. Harley 863: Holthausen, 1942-3 6-8; Holthausen, F., 'Eine altenglische Interlinearversion des athanasianischen Glaubensbekenntnisses,' *Englische Studien* 75: 6-8.

Citation is by canticle and verse no. assigned by DOE, using the numbering system of Kuhn 1965 (PsCaA 1) as a model (so that versions of the same canticle will be cited by the same no. whichever edition is used). Canticles 14 and 19 are found in Kuhn 312-15 (PsCaA 2). Canticles not in Kuhn are numbered consecutively as 15, 16, 17, 18 in the order in which they appear in Liles 1967 (PsCaE). For easy access from any canticle citation to its edition, the canticle no. as it appears in that edition is given in brackets after Kuhn's no.

PsCaI (Lindelöf) C11.11

Canticles of the Psalter, London, Lambeth Palace, MS. 427: Lindelöf, 1909-14 235-57; Lindelöf, U., *Der Lambeth-Psalter*, Acta societatis scientiarum Fennicae 35, i and 43, iii (Helsinki).

Citation is by canticle and verse no. assigned by DOE, using the numbering system of Kuhn 1965 (PsCaA 1) as a model (so that versions of the same canticle will be cited by the same no. whichever edition is used). Canticles 14 and 19 are found in Kuhn

312-15 (PsCaA 2). Canticles not in Kuhn are numbered consecutively as 15, 16, 17, 18 in the order in which they appear in Liles 1967 (PsCaE). For easy access from any canticle citation to its edition, the canticle no. as it appears in that edition is given in brackets after Kuhn's no.

PsCaJ (Oess)

C11.4

Canticles of the Psalter, London, British Library, MS. Arundel 60: Oess, 1910 231-54; Oess, G., *Der altenglische Arundel-Psalter*, Anglistische Forschungen 30 (Heidelberg).

Citation is by canticle and verse no. assigned by DOE, using the numbering system of Kuhn 1965 (PsCaA 1) as a model (so that versions of the same canticle will be cited by the same no. whichever edition is used). Canticles 14 and 19 are found in Kuhn 312-15 (PsCaA 2). Canticles not in Kuhn are numbered consecutively as 15, 16, 17, 18 in the order in which they appear in Liles 1967 (PsCaE). For easy access from any canticle citation to its edition, the canticle no. as it appears in that edition is given in brackets after Kuhn's no.

PsCaK (Sisam)

C11.12

Canticles of the Psalter, Salisbury, Cathedral, MS. 150: Sisam and Sisam, 1959 285-308; Sisam, C. and Sisam, K., *The Salisbury Psalter*, EETS 242 (London).

Citation is by canticle and verse no. assigned by DOE, using the numbering system of Kuhn 1965 (PsCaA 1) as a model (so that versions of the same canticle will be cited by the same no. whichever edition is used). Canticles 14 and 19 are found in Kuhn 312-15 (PsCaA 2). Canticles not in Kuhn are numbered consecutively as 15, 16, 17, 18 in the order in which they appear in Liles 1967 (PsCaE). For easy access from any canticle citation to its edition, the canticle no. as it appears in that edition is given in brackets after Kuhn's no.

PsCaL (Lindelöf)

C11.3

Canticles of the Psalter, London, British Library, MS. Add. 37517: Lindelöf, 1909 190-200; Lindelöf, U., 'Die altenglischen Glossen im Bosworth-Psalter,' *Mémoires de la société neophilologique de Helsingfors* 5: 137-230.

Citation is by canticle and verse no. assigned by DOE, using the numbering system of Kuhn 1965 (PsCaA 1) as a model (so that versions of the same canticle will be cited by the same no. whichever edition is used). Canticles 14 and 19 are found in Kuhn 312-15 (PsCaA 2). Canticles not in Kuhn are numbered consecutively as 15, 16, 17, 18 in the order in which they appear in Liles 1967 (PsCaE). For easy access from any canticle citation to its edition, the canticle no. as it appears in that edition is given in brackets after Kuhn's no.

PsFr

A24

Fragments of Psalms: Dobbie, 1942 80-86; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

PsGIA (Kuhn) C7.7

Psalms, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Vespasian A.I: Kuhn, 1965 1-146; Kuhn, S.M., *The Vespasian Psalter* (Ann Arbor).

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

PsGIB (Brenner) C7.12

Psalms, Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Junius 27: Brenner, 1908 1-194; Brenner, E., *Der altenglische Junius-Psalter*, Anglistische Forschungen 23 (Heidelberg).

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

PsGIC (Wildhagen) C7.1

Psalms, Cambridge, University Library, MS. Ff.1.23: Wildhagen, 1910 1-370; Wildhagen, K., *Der Cambridger Psalter*, Bib. ags. Prosa 7 (Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1964].

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

PsGID (Davey) C7.9.1.1

Psalms, London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 B.V: Davey, 1979 lvii-lix; Davey, W.J., 'An Edition of the Regius Psalter and its Latin Commentary' (Ottawa diss.) [edits some glosses noted by Roeder, 1904 on pp. xv, xvi, and in notes throughout his ed., pp. 2, 17, 21, 26, 38, 92, 103, 133]; Roeder, F., *Der altenglische Regius-Psalter*, Studien zur englischen Philologie 18 (Halle).

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

PsGID (Roeder) C7.9

Psalms, London, British Library, MS. Royal 2 B.V: Roeder, 1904 1-274; Roeder, F., *Der altenglische Regius-Psalter*, Studien zur englischen Philologie 18 (Halle).

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

PsGIE (Harsley) C7.3

Psalms, Cambridge, Trinity College, MS. R.17.1: Harsley, 1889 1-244; Harsley, F., *Eadwine's Canterbury Psalter*, EETS 92 (London) [repr. 1973].

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

PsGIF (Kimmens) C7.10

Psalms, London, British Library, MS. Stowe 2: Kimmens, 1979 1-280; Kimmens, A.C., *The Stowe Psalter*, Toronto Old English Series 3 (Toronto).

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

PsGIG (Rosier) C7.8

Psalms, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Vitellius E.XVIII: Rosier, 1962 1-363; Rosier, J.L., *The Vitellius Psalter*, Cornell Studies in English 42 (Ithaca).

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

PsGIH (Campbell) C7.6

Psalms, London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius C.VI: Campbell, 1974 1-303; Campbell, A.P., *The Tiberius Psalter* (Ottawa); corrections by Bierbaumer, 1980 179-85; Bierbaumer, Peter, Review of A.P. Campbell, *The Tiberius Psalter in Anglia* 98: 179-85.

Cited by psalm and verse no. following corrected ed.

PsGII (Lindelöf) C7.11

Psalms, London, Lambeth Palace, MS. 427: Lindelöf, 1909-14 1-234; Lindelöf, U., *Der Lambeth-Psalter*, Acta societatis scientiarum Fennicae 35, i and 43, iii (Helsinki).

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

PsGIJ (Oess) C7.5

Psalms, London, British Library, MS. Arundel 60: Oess, 1910 26-231; Oess, G., *Der altenglische Arundel-Psalter*, Anglistische Forschungen 30 (Heidelberg).

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

PsGIK (Sisam) C7.13

Psalms, Salisbury, Cathedral, MS. 150: Sisam and Sisam, 1959 77-284; Sisam, C. and Sisam, K., *The Salisbury Psalter*, EETS 242 (London).

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

PsGIL (Lindelöf) C7.4

Psalms, London, British Library, MS. Add. 37517: Lindelöf, 1909 137-230; Lindelöf, U., 'Die altenglischen Glossen im Bosworth-Psalter,' *Mémoires de la société neophilologique de Helsingfors* 5: 137-230.

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

PsGIN (Gneuss/Dietz/Derolez) C7.2

Psalms, Sondershausen, Schlossmuseum, MS. Br. 1, Cambridge, Pembroke College MS. 312 C, nos. 1 and 2, Haarlem, Stadsbibliotheek MS. 188 F 53: Gneuss, 1998 283-5; Gneuss, H., 'A Newly-found Fragment of an Anglo-Saxon Psalter,' *Anglo-Saxon England* 27: 273-87; Dietz, 1968 273-9; Dietz, K., 'Die ae. Psalterglossen der HS. Cambridge, Pembroke College 312,'

Anglia 86: 273-9; Derolez, 1972 403-6.; Derolez, R., 'A New Psalter Fragment of OE Glosses,' *English Studies* 53: 403-8

Cited by psalm and verse no. following eds.

PsHead **B8.2.2**

Headings to Psalms 1-50: Bright and Ramsay, 1907 1-122; Bright, J.W. and Ramsay, R.L., *Liber Psalmorum: The West-Saxon Psalms, Being the Prose Portion, or the 'First Fifty' of the So-Called Paris Psalter* (Boston).

Cited by psalm and line no. following ed.

PsScholia **B8.3**

Scholia on Psalms: Napier, 1900 no. 54; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series* 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by psalm and verse no. following ed.

Quest (Rudolf) **B13.8**

Fragments of a list of pastoral and canonical questions in BL MS Addit. 38651, written in the hand of Wulfstan: Rudolf, 2019 290-292; Rudolf, W., 'Wulfstan at Work: Recovering the Autographs of London, British Library, Additional 38651, fols. 57v-58v,' in U. Lenker and L. Kornexl, eds., *Anglo-Saxon Micro-Texts* (Berlin): 267-306.

Cited by folio and line no. following ed.

Rec 1 (Hart) **B16.1**

Barking, List of Lands: Hart, 1971 no. 106; Hart, C.R., *The Early Charters of Essex*, Department of English Local History Occasional Papers, 1st series, no. 10, rev. ed. (Leicester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 2.1 (Earle) **B16.2.1**

Bath, Agreement of Prior: Earle, 1888 270; Earle, J., *A Hand-Book to the Land-Charters and Other Saxon Documents* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 2.2 (Hunt) **B16.2.2**

Bath, Confraternity with Other Houses: Hunt, 1893 3-4; Hunt, W., *Two Chartularies of the Priory of St. Peter at Bath*, Somerset Record Society 7 (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 2.3 (Earle) **B16.2.3**

Bath, Manumissions: Earle, 1888 268-71; Earle, J., *A Hand-Book to the Land-Charters and Other Saxon Documents* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Rec 2.4 (Hunt) B16.2.4

Bath, Relics: Hunt, 1893 lxxv-lxxvi; Hunt, W., *Two Chartularies of the Priory of St. Peter at Bath*, Somerset Record Society 7 (London).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of edition.

Rec 3 (Förster) B16.3

Bedwyn, Guild Regulations, Manumissions, Tithe Records: Förster, 1941 791-5; Förster, M., *Der Flussname Themse und seine Sippe: Studien zur Anglisierung keltischer Eigennamen und zur Lautchronologie des Altbritischen*, Sitzungsberichte der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philosophisch-historische Abt. Jahrg. 1941, Bd. 1(Munich): pp. 791-5.

Cited by section no. assigned consecutively by DOE, and line no. following lineation of ed.

Rec 4 (Först) B16.4

Bodmin, Manumissions: Förster, 1930 90-98, and from MS; Förster, Max, 'Die Freilassungsurkunden des Bodmin-Evangeliars,' in N. Bøgholm, A. Brusendorff, and C.A. Bodelsen, eds., *A Grammatical Miscellany Offered to Otto Jespersen* (London and Copenhagen): 77-99.

Cited by section no. following ed., and line no. assigned consecutively within sections by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Rec 5.2 (RobApp II 3) B16.5.2

Bury St. Edmunds, List of Farm Goods: Robertson, 1956 App. II, no. 3; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section no. following ed., and line no. assigned consecutively within sections by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Rec 5.3 (RobApp II 8) B16.5.3

Bury St. Edmunds, Payments at a Burial: Robertson, 1956 App. II, no. 8; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section no. following ed., and line no. assigned consecutively within sections by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Rec 5.4 (Rob 104) B16.5.4

Bury St. Edmunds, Possessions, Rents, and Grants: Robertson, 1956 no. 104; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section no. following ed., and line no. assigned consecutively within sections by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Rec 5.5 (RobApp II 7) B16.5.5

Bury St. Edmunds, Service Books: Robertson, 1956 App. II, no. 7;
Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section no. following ed., and line no. assigned consecutively within sections by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Rec 5.6 (Rob 119) B16.5.6

Bury St. Edmunds, Agreement with Ordric the Cellarer: Robertson, 1956 no. 119; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by section no. following ed., and line no. assigned consecutively within sections by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Rec 6.3 (ASC 18.184) B16.6.3

Christ Church, Canterbury, Boundaries: Brooks and Kelly, 2013 no. 184;
Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church Canterbury Part 2*,
Anglo-Saxon Charters 18 (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Rec 6.4 (Ker) B16.6.4

Christ Church, Canterbury, Confraternity Notice: Ker, 1957 317; Ker, N.R.,
Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Rec 6.5 (ASC 18.97) B16.6.5

Christ Church, Canterbury, Codex Aureus Inscription: Brooks and Kelly,
2013 no. 97; Brooks, N.P. and Kelly, S.E., *Charters of Christ Church*
Canterbury Part 2, *Anglo-Saxon Charters 18* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Rec 6.6 (HarmD 19) B16.6.6

Christ Church, Canterbury, Manumission: Harmer, 1914 no. 19; Harmer,
F.E., *Select English Historical Documents of the Ninth and Tenth Centuries*
(Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 6.10 (Stanley) B16.6.10

Christ Church, Canterbury, Writ of William I: Stanley transcript, edited
from MS.

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Rec 7.1 (RobApp II 6) B16.7.1

St. Augustine's, Canterbury, Booklist: Robertson, 1956 App. II, no. 6;
Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Rec 7.2 (ASC 4.24) B16.7.2

St. Augustine's, Canterbury, Grants: Kelly, 1995 no. 24; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Augustine's Abbey Canterbury and Minster-in-Thamet*, Anglo-Saxon Charters IV (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Rec 8.1 (Rob 24) B16.8.1

Congregation of St. Cuthbert, Gifts of King Æthelstan: Robertson, 1956 no. 24; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Rec 8.2 (RobApp I 2) B16.8.2

Congregation of St. Cuthbert, Grants: Robertson, 1956 App. I, no. 2;
Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Rec 8.3.1 (Birch 1254) B16.8.3.1

Congregation of St. Cuthbert, Manumissions: Birch, 1885-99 no. 1254;
Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Rec 8.3.2 (Craster) B16.8.3.2

Congregation of St. Cuthbert, Manumissions: Craster, 1925 190; Craster, H.H.E., 'Some Anglo-Saxon Records of the See of Durham,' *Archaeologia Aeliana* 4th ser. 1: 189-98.

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Rec 8.3.3 (Craster) B16.8.3.3

Congregation of St. Cuthbert, Manumissions: Craster, 1925 190; Craster, H.H.E., 'Some Anglo-Saxon Records of the See of Durham,' *Archaeologia Aeliana* 4th ser. 1: 189-98.

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Rec 8.3.4 (Craster) B16.8.3.4

Congregation of St. Cuthbert, Manumissions: Craster, 1925 191; Craster, H.H.E., 'Some Anglo-Saxon Records of the See of Durham,' *Archaeologia Aeliana* 4th ser. 1: 189-98.

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Rec 8.4 (RobApp II 4) B16.8.4

Congregation of St. Cuthbert, List of Plate: Robertson, 1956 App. II, no. 4; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Rec 9.1 (RobApp II 9) B16.9.1

Ely, Farm Accounts: Robertson, 1956 App. II, no. 9; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Rec 9.2 B16.9.2

Ely, List of Freeholders: Pelteret, 1986 472-73; Pelteret, D.A.E., 'Two Old English Lists of Serfs,' *Medieval Studies* 48: 470-513.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 9.3 (Rob 71) B16.9.3

Ely, Grant of Land: Robertson, 1956 no. 71; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 9.4 (Thorpe) B16.9.4

Ely, Guild Regulations: Thorpe, 1865 610; Thorpe, B., *Diplomatarium Anglicum ævi Saxonici* (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 10.1 (RobApp I 1) B16.10.1

Exeter, List of Books Given by Bishop Leofric: Robertson, 1956 App. I, no. 1; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 10.2 (Hickes) B16.10.2

Exeter, List of Guild Members: Hickes, 1705 *Dissertatio epistolaris* 18-19; Hickes, G., *Linguarum vett. septentrionalium thesaurus* (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim and New York 1970], corrected against MS. and partial transcripts in Thorpe, 1865 608-9; Thorpe, B., *Diplomatarium Anglicum ævi Saxonici* (London), and Earle, 1888 264-6; Earle, J., *A Hand-Book to the Land-Charters and Other Saxon Documents* (Oxford).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Rec 10.3 (Thorpe) B16.10.3

Exeter, Notice of Guild Assembly: Thorpe, 1865 613; Thorpe, B., *Diplomatarium Anglicum ævi Saxonici* (London).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Rec 10.4 (Ker) B16.10.4

Exeter, Inscription of Donation: Ker, 1957 360; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Rec 10.5.1 (Chambers) B16.10.5.1

Exeter, Leofric Inscriptions: Chambers et al, 1933 11, MS Cambr., Univ. Libr. Ii.2.11, fol. 1a; Chambers, R.W., Förster, M. and Flower, R., *The Exeter Book of Old English Poetry* (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 10.5.2 (Chambers) B16.10.5.2

Exeter, Leofric Inscriptions: Chambers et al, 1933 11, MS C.C.C.C. 41, fol. 244b; Chambers, R.W., Förster, M. and Flower, R., *The Exeter Book of Old English Poetry* (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 10.5.3 (Chambers) B16.10.5.3

Exeter, Leofric Inscriptions: Chambers et al, 1933 11, MS Cambr., Trinity Coll. B.II.2, fol. 121b; Chambers, R.W., Förster, M. and Flower, R., *The Exeter Book of Old English Poetry* (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 10.5.5 (Chambers) B16.10.5.5

Exeter, Leofric Inscriptions: Chambers et al, 1933 11, MS Oxford, Bodl. Libr. Auct. D.2.16, fol. 6b; Chambers, R.W., Förster, M. and Flower, R., *The Exeter Book of Old English Poetry* (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 10.5.6.1 (Chambers) B16.10.5.6.1

Exeter, Leofric Inscriptions: Chambers et al, 1933 11, MS Oxford, Bodl. Libr. Auct. F.1.15, fol. 77b; Chambers, R.W., Förster, M. and Flower, R., *The Exeter Book of Old English Poetry* (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 10.5.6.2 (Chambers) B16.10.5.6.2

Exeter, Leofric Inscriptions: Chambers et al, 1933 11, MS Oxford, Bodl. Libr. Auct. F.1.15, fol. 78b; Chambers, R.W., Förster, M. and Flower, R., *The Exeter Book of Old English Poetry* (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 10.5.7 (Chambers) B16.10.5.7

Exeter, Leofric Inscriptions: Chambers et al, 1933 11, MS Oxford, Bodl. Libr. Auct. F.3.6, fol. 2*b; Chambers, R.W., Förster, M. and Flower, R., *The*

Exeter Book of Old English Poetry (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 10.5.8 (Chambers) B16.10.5.8

Exeter, Leofric Inscriptions: Chambers et al, 1933 11, MS Oxford, Bodl. Libr. Bodl. 579, fol. 1a; Chambers, R.W., Förster, M. and Flower, R., *The Exeter Book of Old English Poetry* (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 10.5.9 (Chambers) B16.10.5.9

Exeter, Leofric Inscriptions: Chambers et al, 1933 11, MS Oxford, Bodl. Libr. Bodl. 708, fol. 113a; Chambers, R.W., Förster, M. and Flower, R., *The Exeter Book of Old English Poetry* (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 10.6.1 (Thorpe) B16.10.6.1

Exeter, Manumissions: Thorpe, 1865 634; Thorpe, B., *Diplomatarium Anglicum ævi Saxonici* (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 10.6.2 (Dickins-Earle) B16.10.6.2

Exeter, Manumissions: Dickins, 1950 366; Dickins, Bruce, 'The Beheaded Manumission in the Exeter Book,' in Cyril Fox and Bruce Dickins, eds., *The Early Cultures of North-West Europe*, H.M. Chadwick Memorial Studies (Cambridge): 363-7, and Earle, 1888 257-64; Earle, J., *A Hand-Book to the Land-Charters and Other Saxon Documents* (Oxford).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Rec 10.6.3.1 (Kem 1353) B16.10.6.3.1

Exeter, Manumissions: Kemble, 1839-48 no. 1353; Kemble, J.M., *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, English Historical Society (London) [repr. 1964].

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Rec 10.6.3.2 (Thorpe) B16.10.6.3.2

Exeter, Manumissions: Thorpe, 1865 623; Thorpe, B., *Diplomatarium Anglicum ævi Saxonici* (London).

Cited by section and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Rec 10.6.4 (Earle) B16.10.6.4

Exeter, Manumissions: Earle, 1888 253-4; Earle, J., *A Hand-Book to the Land-Charters and Other Saxon Documents* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. assigned by DOE.

Rec 10.7 (Earle) B16.10.7

Exeter, Permission to Ring Bells: Earle, 1888 260; Earle, J., *A Hand-Book to the Land-Charters and Other Saxon Documents* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. assigned by DOE.

Rec 10.8 (Först) **B16.10.8**

Exeter, List of Relics: Förster, 1943 63-80; Förster, Max, *Zur Geschichte des Reliquienkultus in Altengland*, Sitzungsberichte der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Phil.-Hist. Abt., Jahrgang 1943, 8 (Munich).

Cited by section no. assigned by DOE.

Rec 10.10 **B16.10.10**

Exeter, Sales of Land: Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from MS.

Cited by DOE section and line no.

Rec 11.1 (Först) **B16.11.1**

Hereford, Boundaries of See: Förster, 1941 769; Förster, Max, *Der Flussname Themse und seine Sippe*, Sitzungsberichte der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Phil.-Hist. Abt., Jahrgang 1941, 1 (Munich).

Cited by DOE section and line no.

Rec 12 (Ker) **B16.12**

Horton, Inscription Recording Gift: Ker, 1957 152; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 13 (Earle) **B16.13**

Lichfield, Record of Lawsuit: Earle, 1888 236-7; Earle, J., *A Hand-Book to the Land-Charters and Other Saxon Documents* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 14 (ASC 10.25) **B16.14**

London, St. Paul's Cathedral, List of 'scipmen': Kelly, 2004 no. 25; Kelly, S.E., *Charters of St Paul's, London*, Anglo-Saxon Charters X (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Rec 15 (Birch 106) **B16.15**

Malmesbury, Bull of Pope Sergius: Birch, 1885-99 no. 106; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 16.1 (Rob 52) **B16.16.1**

Rochester, List of Estates: Robertson, 1956 no. 52; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 16.2 **B16.16.2**

Rochester, List of Serfs: Pelteret, 1986 493; Pelteret, D.A.E., 'Two Old English Lists of Serfs,' *Medieval Studies* 48: 470-513.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 16.3 (Kem 975) **B16.16.3**

Rochester, Manumissions: Pelteret, 1986 493; Pelteret, D.A.E., 'Two Old English Lists of Serfs,' *Medieval Studies* 48: 470-513.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 17 (Ker) **B16.17**

Sens, Cathédral, Label Inscription: Ker, 1957 455; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Rec 19 (Earle) **B16.19**

Tavistock, Manumissions: Earle, 1888 254-6; Earle, J., *A Hand-Book to the Land-Charters and Other Saxon Documents* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. assigned by DOE.

Rec 20.1 (Ker) **B16.20.1**

Thorney, Inscription Recording Gift: Ker, 1957 163; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Rec 20.2 **B16.20.2**

Thorney, Names in Liber vitae: Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from MS. British Library, Additional 40,000.

Cited by folio and line no. following MS. foliation and lineation.

Rec 21.2 (Birch) **B16.21.2**

New Minster, Winchester, Names in Liber vitae: Birch, 1892 64-72; Birch, W. de G., *Liber vitae of New Minster and Hyde Abbey*, Hampshire Record Society (London).

Cited by folio and line no. following MS. foliation and lineation.

Rec 21.3.1 (Birch) **B16.21.3.1**

New Minster, Winchester, List of Relics: Birch, 1892 159-60; Birch, W. de G., *Liber vitae of New Minster and Hyde Abbey*, Hampshire Record Society (London).

Cited by folio and line no. following MS. foliation and lineation.

Rec 21.3.2 (Birch) **B16.21.3.2**

New Minster, Winchester, List of Relics: Birch, 1892 161-2; Birch, W. de G., *Liber vitae of New Minster and Hyde Abbey*, Hampshire Record Society (London).

Cited by folio and line no. following MS. foliation and lineation.

Rec 21.3.3 (Birch) B16.21.3.3

New Minster, Winchester, List of Relics: Birch, 1892 162-3; Birch, W. de G., *Liber vitae of New Minster and Hyde Abbey*, Hampshire Record Society (London).

Cited by folio and line no. following MS. foliation and lineation.

Rec 22 (Birch 630) B16.22

Nunnaminster, Winchester, Estate Boundaries: Birch, 1885-99 no. 630; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Cited by folio and line no. following MS. foliation and lineation.

Rec 23.1 (RobApp II 5) B16.23.1

Worcester, List of Books: Robertson, 1956 App. II, no. 5; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Cited by folio and line no. following MS. foliation and lineation.

Rec 23.2 (Ker) B16.23.2

Worcester, Inscription on Pastoral Care: Ker, 1957 385; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is a single line following ed.

Rec 23.3 (RobApp I 6) B16.23.3

Worcester, Payment to William I: Robertson, 1956 App. I, no. 6; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Citation is a single line following ed.

Rec 23.4 (Ker) B16.23.4

Worcester, Dues: Ker, 1948 74; Ker, N.R., 'Hemming's Cartulary: A Description of the Two Worcester Cartularies in Cotton Tiberius A.XIII,' in R.W. Hunt, W.A. Pantin, and R.W. Southern, eds., *Studies in Medieval History Presented to F.M. Powicke* (Oxford): 49-75.

Citation is a single line following ed.

Rec 23.5 (Birch 1320) B16.23.5

Worcester, Calendar of Lands: Birch, 1885-99 no. 1320; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Citation is a single line following ed.

Rec 23.6 (Birch 273) B16.23.6

Worcester, List of Foods: Birch, 1885-99 no. 273; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Citation is a single line following ed.

Rec 24.1 (Rob 84) B16.24.1

York, Survey of Lands: Robertson, 1956 no. 84; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Citation is a single line following ed.

Rec 24.3 (RobApp II 2) B16.24.3

York, List of Service Books: Robertson, 1956 App. II, no. 2; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Citation is a single line following ed.

Rec 24.4 (Stevenson) B16.24.4

York, List of Sureties: Stevenson, 1912 12-13; Stevenson, W.H., 'Yorkshire Surveys and Other Eleventh-Century Documents in the York Gospels,' *English Historical Review* 27: 1-25.

Citation is a single line following ed.

Rec 26.1 (RobApp II 1) B16.26.1

Burghal Hidage: Robertson, 1956 App. II, no. 1; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Citation is a single line following ed.

Rec 26.2 (Birch 297) B16.26.2

Tribal Hidage: Birch, 1885-99 no. 297; Birch, W. de G., *Cartularium Saxonicum*, 3 vols. (London) [repr. New York and London 1964].

Citation is a single line following ed.

Rec 26.3 (RobApp II 1) B16.26.3

Hidage for Defence: Robertson, 1956 App. II, no. 1; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Citation is a single line following ed.

Rec 26.4 (RobApp I 3) B16.26.4

The Northamptonshire Geld Roll: Robertson, 1956 App. I, no. 3; Robertson, A.J., *Anglo-Saxon Charters*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge).

Citation is a single line following ed.

Rec 27.1 (Thorpe) B16.27.1

Abbotsbury, Orky's Guild: Thorpe, 1865 605-8; Thorpe, B., *Diplomatarium Anglicum ævi Saxonici* (London).

Citation is a single line following ed.

Rec 28.1 (Morsbach) B16.28.1

Crediton, Declaration of Indulgences: Morsbach, 1929 115; Morsbach, L., "Umschriften ags. Urkunden in einer Pergamentrolle des Späten 13. Jahrhunderts: Texte und Erläuterungen". In *Britannica: Max Förster zum sechzigsten Geburtstage 1869 8. März 1929* (Leipzig), pp. 106-254.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 28.2 (Morsbach) B16.28.2

Crediton, Grants of Indulgences: Morsbach, 1929 117; Morsbach, L., "Umschriften ags. Urkunden in einer Pergamentrolle des Späten 13. Jahrhunderts: Texte und Erläuterungen". In *Britannica: Max Förster zum sechzigsten Geburtstage 1869 8. März 1929* (Leipzig), pp. 106-254.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 28.3 (Morsbach) B16.28.3

Crediton, Indulgence of Lifing: Morsbach, 1929 117; Morsbach, L., "Umschriften ags. Urkunden in einer Pergamentrolle des Späten 13. Jahrhunderts: Texte und Erläuterungen". In *Britannica: Max Förster zum sechzigsten Geburtstage 1869 8. März 1929* (Leipzig), pp. 106-254.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 28.4 (Morsbach) B16.28.4

Crediton, Pledge of Eadnoth: Morsbach, 1929 119; Morsbach, L., "Umschriften ags. Urkunden in einer Pergamentrolle des Späten 13. Jahrhunderts: Texte und Erläuterungen". In *Britannica: Max Förster zum sechzigsten Geburtstage 1869 8. März 1929* (Leipzig), pp. 106-254.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rec 29.1 (Dugdale) B16.29.1

Westminster, Letter of abbot Gilbert Crispin to Wymond, sheriff of Surrey, asking him to pardon a man who has sought sanctuary in the abbey: Dugdale, 1846 I, 310, no. 64, corrected against MS; Dugdale, W., *Monasticon Anglicanum*, ed. J. Caley, H. Ellis, B. Bandinel, 6 vols. (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Rec 29.2 (Robinson) B16.29.2

Westminster, Letter of abbot Gilbert Crispin to the sheriff of Essex, asking him to pardon a man who has sought sanctuary in the abbey: Robinson, 1911 37, corrected against MS; Robinson, J. Armitage, *Gilbert Crispin, Abbot of Westminster*, (Cambridge).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

RegC 1 (Zup) B10.5.1

Regularis concordia (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 201): Zupitza, 1890 2-16; Zupitza, J., 'Ein weiteres Bruchstück der Regularis Concordia in altenglischer Sprache,' *Archiv* 84: 1-24.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

RegC 2 (Schröer) B10.5.2

Regularis concordia (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Tiberius A.III, fols. 174-7): Schröer, 1886 294-6; Schröer, A., 'De consuetudine monachorum,' *Englische Studien* 9: 290-96.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

RegCGI (Kornexl) C27

Regularis concordia: Kornexl, 1993 1-147; Kornexl, L., *Die 'Regularis Concordia' und ihre altenglische Interlinearversion* (Munich).

Cited by chapter and line no. following lineation of ed.

Res A3.25

Resignation: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 215-18; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

RevMon (Whitelock) B17.11

Revival of Monasticism: Whitelock, 1981 vol. 1, pt. 1: 143-54, corrected against MS; Whitelock, Dorothy, 'An Account of King Edgar's Establishment of Monasteries' in D. Whitelock, M. Brett, and C.N.L. Brooke, eds., *Councils and Synods With Other Documents Relating to the English Church*, 2 vols. (Oxford), vol. 1, pt. 1: 143-54.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Rewards A18

The Rewards of Piety: Robinson 1994,, 188-92; Robinson 1994, ' "The Rewards of Piety": "Two" Old English Poems in Their Manuscript Context,' in *The Editing of Old English* (Oxford, Cambridge MA), pp. 188-92.

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 1 A3.22.1

Riddles 1: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 180; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K.,
The Exeter Book, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 2 **A3.22.2**

Riddles 2: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 180-81; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K.,
The Exeter Book, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 3 **A3.22.3**

Riddles 3: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 181-83; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K.,
The Exeter Book, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 4 **A3.22.4**

Riddles 4: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 183; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K.,
The Exeter Book, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 5 **A3.22.5**

Riddles 5: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 183-84; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K.,
The Exeter Book, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 6 **A3.22.6**

Riddles 6: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 184; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K.,
The Exeter Book, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 7 **A3.22.7**

Riddles 7: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 184-5; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K.,
The Exeter Book, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 8 **A3.22.8**

Riddles 8: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 185; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K.,
The Exeter Book, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 9 **A3.22.9**

Riddles 9: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 185; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K.,
The Exeter Book, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 10 **A3.22.10**

Riddles 10: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 185-86; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 11 **A3.22.11**

Riddles 11: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 186; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 12 **A3.22.12**

Riddles 12: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 186; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 13 **A3.22.13**

Riddles 13: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 187; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 14 **A3.22.14**

Riddles 14: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 187; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 15 **A3.22.15**

Riddles 15: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 188; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 16 **A3.22.16**

Riddles 16: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 188-89; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 17 **A3.22.17**

Riddles 17: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 189; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 18 **A3.22.18**

Riddles 18: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 189; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 19 **A3.22.19**

Riddles 19: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 189-90; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 20 **A3.22.20**

Riddles 20: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 190-91; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 21 **A3.22.21**

Riddles 21: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 191; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 22 **A3.22.22**

Riddles 22: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 191-92; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 23 **A3.22.23**

Riddles 23: Krapp and Dobbie 1936,, 192; Krapp and Dobbie 1936, *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 24 **A3.22.24**

Riddles 24: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 192-93; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 25 **A3.22.25**

Riddles 25: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 193; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 26 **A3.22.26**

Riddles 26: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 193-94; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 27 **A3.22.27**

Riddles 27: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 194; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 28 **A3.22.28**

Riddles 28: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 194-95; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 29 **A3.22.29**

Riddles 29: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 195; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 30a **A3.22.30**

Riddles 30a: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 195-96; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 30b **A3.31.1**

Riddles 30b and 60: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 224-25; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 31 **A3.22.31**

Riddles 31: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 196; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 32 **A3.22.32**

Riddles 32: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 196-97; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 33 **A3.22.33**

Riddles 33: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 197; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 34 **A3.22.34**

Riddles 34: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 197; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 35 **A3.22.35**

Riddles 35: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 198; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 36 **A3.22.36**

Riddles 36: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 198; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 37 **A3.22.37**

Riddles 37: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 198-99; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 38 **A3.22.38**

Riddles 38: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 199; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 39 **A3.22.39**

Riddles 39: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 199-200; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 40 **A3.22.40**

Riddles 40: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 200-03; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 41 **A3.22.41**

Riddles 41: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 203; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 42 **A3.22.42**

Riddles 42: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 203-04; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 43 **A3.22.43**

Riddles 43: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 204; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 44 **A3.22.44**

Riddles 44: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 204-05; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 45 **A3.22.45**

Riddles 45: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 205; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 46 **A3.22.46**

Riddles 46: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 205; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 47 **A3.22.47**

Riddles 47: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 205; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 48 **A3.22.48**

Riddles 48: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 205-06; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 49 **A3.22.49**

Riddles 49: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 206; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 50 **A3.22.50**

Riddles 50: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 206; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 51 **A3.22.51**

Riddles 51: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 206; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 52 **A3.22.52**

Riddles 52: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 207; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 53 **A3.22.53**

Riddles 53: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 207; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 54 **A3.22.54**

Riddles 54: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 207-08; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 55 **A3.22.55**

Riddles 55: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 208; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 56 **A3.22.56**

Riddles 56: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 208; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 57 **A3.22.57**

Riddles 57: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 209; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 58 **A3.22.58**

Riddles 58: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 209; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 59 **A3.22.59**

Riddles 59: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 209-10; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 60 **A3.31.2**

Riddles 60: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 225; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 61 **A3.34.1**

Riddles 61: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 229; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 62 **A3.34.2**

Riddles 62: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 229; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 63 **A3.34.3**

Riddles 63: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 229-30; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 64 **A3.34.4**

Riddles 64: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 230; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 65 **A3.34.5**

Riddles 65: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 230; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 66 **A3.34.6**

Riddles 66: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 230-31; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 67 **A3.34.7**

Riddles 67: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 231; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 68 **A3.34.8**

Riddles 68: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 231; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 69 **A3.34.9**

Riddles 69: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 231; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 70 **A3.34.10**

Riddles 70: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 231-32; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 71 **A3.34.11**

Riddles 71: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 232; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 72 **A3.34.12**

Riddles 72: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 232-33; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 73 **A3.34.13**

Riddles 73: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 233-34; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 74 **A3.34.14**

Riddles 74: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 234; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 75 **A3.34.15**

Riddles 75: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 234; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 76 **A3.34.16**

Riddles 76: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 234; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 77 **A3.34.17**

Riddles 77: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 234; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 78 **A3.34.18**

Riddles 78: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 234-35; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 79 **A3.34.19**

Riddles 79: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 235; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 80 **A3.34.20**

Riddles 80: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 235; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 81 **A3.34.21**

Riddles 81: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 235; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 82 **A3.34.22**

Riddles 82: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 236; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 83 **A3.34.23**

Riddles 83: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 236; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 84 **A3.34.24**

Riddles 84: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 236-38; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 85 **A3.34.25**

Riddles 85: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 238; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 86 **A3.34.26**

Riddles 86: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 238; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 87 **A3.34.27**

Riddles 87: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 239; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 88 **A3.34.28**

Riddles 88: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 239-40; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 89 **A3.34.29**

Riddles 89: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 240; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 91 **A3.34.31**

Riddles 91: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 240-41; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 92 **A3.34.32**

Riddles 92: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 241; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 93 **A3.34.33**

Riddles 93: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 241-42; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 94 **A3.34.34**

Riddles 94: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 242; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rid 95 **A3.34.35**

Riddles 95: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 243; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Rim **A3.15**

The Riming Poem: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 166-9; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

RubJn (WSA) **B8.4.2.4.1**

Rubrics to John (Cambridge, University Library, MS. Ii.2.11): Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from MS.

Cited by DOE chapter and verse no.

RubLk (WSA) **B8.4.2.3.1**

Rubrics to Luke (Cambridge, University Library, MS. Ii.2.11): Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from MS.

Cited by DOE chapter and verse no.

RubMk (WSA) **B8.4.2.2.1**

Rubrics to Mark (Cambridge, University Library, MS. Ii.2.11): Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from MS.

Cited by DOE chapter and verse no.

RubMk (Yale 578) **B8.4.1.2.1**

Rubrics to Mark 1:27-31, 39-42 (Yale University, MS. 578): Liuzza, 1988 81; Liuzza, R.M., 'The Yale Fragments of the West-Saxon Gospels,' *Anglo-Saxon England* 17 (1988), 67-82.

Cited by DOE chapter and verse no.

RubMt (WSA) B8.4.2.1.1

Rubrics to Matthew (Cambridge, University Library, MS. Ii.2.11):
Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from MS.

Cited by DOE chapter and verse no.

Ruin A3.33

The Ruin: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 227-9; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K.,
The Exeter Book, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

RuneAuzon E2

Auzon Casket (Franks Casket): Napier, 1901b 362-81; Napier, A.S.,
'Contributions to Old English Literature 2: The Franks Casket,' in W.P. Ker
and A.S. Napier, eds., *An English Miscellany Presented to Dr. Furnivall*
(Oxford): 362-81; right side with corrections from Page, 1999; Page, R.I., *An
Introduction to English Runes*, 2nd ed. (London/Woodbridge), pp. 178-9.

Cited by section no. following corrected ed.

RuneBakewell E3

Bakewell Stone: Allen, 1905 I, 280-81; Allen, J.R., 'Early Christian Art:
Anglo-Saxon Period,' in *Victoria History of the Counties of England:
Derbyshire* (London): I, 279-92.

Cited by line no. following ed.

RuneBewcastle E4

Bewcastle Cross: Page, 1960 36-57; Page, R.I., 'The Bewcastle Cross,'
Nottingham Medieval Studies 4: 36-57.

Cited by section no. following ed.

RuneBramhamMoor E6

Bramham Moor Ring: Page, 1964 73; Page, R.I., 'The Inscriptions,'
Appendix A in D.M. Wilson, *Anglo-Saxon Ornamental Metalwork 700-1100
in the British Museum* (London): 67-90.

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneBraunschweig E7

Brunswick Casket (Gandersheim Casket): Page, 1997 424; Page, R.I.,
'Gandersheim Kästchen von Runenkundliches,' *Reallexikon der*

Germanischen Altertumskunde, vol. 10 (Berlin and New York), 424-6.

Cited by line no. following ed.

RuneCaistor **E8**

Caistor-by-Norwich Astragalus: Wrenn, 1962 310; Wrenn, C.L., 'Magic in an Anglo-Saxon Cemetery,' in N. Davis and C.L. Wrenn, eds., *English and Medieval Studies Presented to J.R.R. Tolkien* (London): 306-20.

Citation is a single word following ed.

RuneChessellDown **E9**

Chessell Down Scabbard Plate: Hempl, 1903 95-8; Hempl, George, 'The Runic Inscription on the Isle of Wight Sword,' *PMLA* 18: 95-8; corrections by Harder, 1932 86-7; Harder, Hermann, 'Die Runen der ags. Schwertinschrift im Britischen Museum,' *Archiv* 161: 86-7.

Citation is a single line following corrected ed.

RuneCollingham **E11**

Collingham Cross: Page, 1973a 138; Page, R.I., *An Introduction to English Runes* (London).

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneCoquetIsland **E12**

Coquet Island Ring (lost): Sweet, 1885 128; Sweet, H., *The Oldest English Texts*, EETS 83 (London) [repr. 1966].

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneCrowle **E14**

Crowle Cross: Stephens, 1866-1901 III, 185-8; Stephens, George, *The Old-Northern Runic Monuments of Scandinavia and England*, 4 vols. (London and Copenhagen).

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneDerbyshire **E15**

Derbyshire Bone Piece: Bately and Evison, 1961 301-5; Bately, J.M. and Evison, V.I., 'The Derby Bone Piece,' *Medieval Archaeology* 5: 301-5.

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneDover **E17**

Dover Stone: Page, 1973a 141; Page, R.I., *An Introduction to English Runes* (London).

Citation is a single word following ed.

RuneDoverBrooch (Evison) **E16**

Dover Brooch: Evison, 1964 242-5; Evison, V.I., 'The Dover Rune Brooch,' *The Antiquaries Journal* 44: 242-5.

Cited by line no. following ed.

RuneEnglandA **E18**

England A Coin (Skanomodu): Berghaus and Schneider, 1967 52-8; Berghaus, P. and Schneider, K., *Anglo-friesische Runensolide im Lichte des Neufundes von Schweindorf [Ostfriesland]*, Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Forschung des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen 134 (Cologne and Opladen).

Citation is a single word following ed.

RuneEnglandC **E19**

England C Agate Amulet Ring: Page, 1964 73; Page, R.I., 'The Inscriptions,' Appendix A in D.M. Wilson, *Anglo-Saxon Ornamental Metalwork 700-1100 in the British Museum* (London): 67-90.

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneFalstone **E20**

Falstone Stone: Okasha, 1971 71-2, no. 39; Okasha, E., *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions* (Cambridge).

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneGilton **E21**

Gilton Pommel: Elliott, 1959b 140-47; Elliott, R.W.V., 'Two Neglected English Runic Inscriptions: Gilton and Overchurch,' in *Mélanges de linguistique et de philologie: Fernand Mossé in memoriam* (Paris): 140-47.

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneHackness **E22**

Hackness Stone: Elliott, 1959a 83-6 and fig. 33; Elliott, R.W.V., *Runes: An Introduction* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

RuneHartlepool **E23**

Hartlepool Stones (2x): Elliott, 1959a 81-2 and fig. 30; Elliott, R.W.V., *Runes: An Introduction* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

RuneHoningtonClip (Hines) **E54**

Honington Clip: Hines, 2015 263; Hines, J., 'The *Benedicite* Cantic in Old English Verse: An Early Runic Witness from Southern Lincolnshire,' *Anglia* 133: 257-77; corrections by Bammesberger, 2016 online version;

Bammesberger, A., 'A Problematic Form in the Runic Inscription of the Honington Clip,' *Notes and Queries*, 2016 online version.

Cited by face no. assigned by DOE following ed.

RuneIsleofManMaugholdStones E24

Isle of Man, Maughold Stones (2x): Page, 1973a 146, 142; Page, R.I., *An Introduction to English Runes* (London).

Cited by line no. following ed.

RuneKingmoor E25

Kingmoor Ring (Greymoore Hill Ring): Page, 1964 73-5; Page, R.I., 'The Inscriptions,' Appendix A in D.M. Wilson, *Anglo-Saxon Ornamental Metalwork 700-1100 in the British Museum* (London): 67-90.

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneKirkheaton E26

Kirkheaton Stone: Chadwick, 1901 81; Chadwick, H.M., 'Early Inscriptions in the North of England,' *Transactions of the Yorkshire Dialect Society* 1: 79-85.

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneLancaster E28

Lancaster Cross: Elliott, 1959a 86-7; Elliott, R.W.V., *Runes: An Introduction* (Manchester).

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneLeeds E29

Leeds Stone (lost): Page, 1969 35-7; Page, R.I., 'Runes and Non-Runes,' in D.A. Pearsall and R.A. Waldron, eds., *Medieval Literature and Civilization, Studies in Memory of G.N. Garmonsway* (London): 28-54.

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneLeek E30

Leek Stone: Elliott, 1964 213-14; Elliott, R.W.V., 'A Runic Fragment at Leek,' *Medieval Archaeology* 8: 213-14.

Cited by line no. following ed.

RuneLindisfarneA E31

Lindisfarne, St. Cuthbert's Coffin: Dickins, 1956 305-7; Dickins, Bruce, 'The Inscriptions upon the Coffin,' in F.C. Battiscombe, ed., *The Relics of St. Cuthbert: Studies by Various Authors* (Oxford): 305-7.

Cited by line no. following ed.

RuneLovedenHillUrns (Page) E34

Loveden Hill Urns: Page, 1968 133; Page, R.I., 'The Old English Rune *Eoh*, *Ih* "Yew tree",' *Medium Ævum* 37: 125-36.

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneMonkwearmouth (Page) E35

Monkwearmouth Stone: Page, 1973a 143; Page, R.I., *An Introduction to English Runes* (London).

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneMortain E36

Mortain Casket: Cahen and Olsen, 1930 24; Cahen, Maurice and Olsen, Magnus, *L'inscription runique du coffret de Mortain*, Collection linguistique publiée par la société de linguistique de Paris 32 (Paris).

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneOverchurch E38

Overchurch Stone: Elliott, 1959b 144-7; Elliott, R.W.V., 'Two Neglected English Runic Inscriptions: Gilton and Overchurch,' in *Mélanges de linguistique et de philologie: Fernand Mossé in memoriam* (Paris): 140-47.

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneRuthwellA E39

Ruthwell Cross: Dickins and Ross, 1934 25-9; Dickins, Bruce and Ross, A.S.C., *The Dream of the Rood*, Methuen Old English Library (London) [4th ed. 1954]; corrections by Elliott, 1959a 90-96 and figs. 38-40; Elliott, R.W.V., *Runes: An Introduction* (Manchester).

Cited by face no. following corrected ed.

RuneSandwich E41

Sandwich Stone: Elliott, 1959a 81 and figs. 26-7; Elliott, R.W.V., *Runes: An Introduction* (Manchester).

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneSarrepommel (Hawkes-Page) E42

Sarre Pommel: Hawkes and Page, 1967 1-3; Hawkes, S.C. and Page, R.I., 'Swords and Runes in South-East England,' *The Antiquaries Journal* 47: 1-26.

Cited by line no. following ed.

RuneSelsey E43

Selsey Gold Fragments: Hawkes and Page, 1967 26, n. 1; Hawkes, S.C. and Page, R.I., 'Swords and Runes in South-East England,' *The Antiquaries Journal* 47: 1-26.

Cited by line no. following ed.

RuneSouthamptonBone (Page) E44

Southampton (Hamwih) Bone: Page, 1969 47; Page, R.I., 'Runes and Non-Runes,' in D.A. Pearsall and R.A. Waldron, eds., *Medieval Literature and Civilization, Studies in Memory of G.N. Garmonsway* (London): 28-54.

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneStNinian'sCave E40

St. Ninian's Cave Cross: Radford and Donaldson, 1953 42-3; Radford, C.A.R. and Donaldson, G., *Whithorn and Kirkmadrine, Wigtownshire*, Ministry of Works Guide (Edinburgh).

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneThemseA E45

Thames Silver Mount: Page, 1964 77-9; Page, R.I., 'The Inscriptions,' Appendix A in D.M. Wilson, *Anglo-Saxon Ornamental Metalwork 700-1100 in the British Museum* (London): 67-90.

Cited by line no. following ed.

RuneThemseB E46

Thames Scramasax: Page, 1964 69-73; Page, R.I., 'The Inscriptions,' Appendix A in D.M. Wilson, *Anglo-Saxon Ornamental Metalwork 700-1100 in the British Museum* (London): 67-90.

Cited by line no. following ed.

RuneThornhillA,B,C E47

Thornhill Stones (3x): Elliott, 1959a 87-90, figs. 35-7; Elliott, R.W.V., *Runes: An Introduction* (Manchester).

Cited by line no. following ed.

RuneUrswick E48

Urswick Cross: Musset, 1965 44; Musset, L., *Introduction à la Runologie*, Bibliothèque de philologie germanique 20 (Paris).

Cited by line no. following ed.

RuneWelbeckHillBracteate (Hawkes-Page) E49

Welbeck Hill Bracteate: Hawkes and Page, 1967 21-2; Hawkes, S.C. and Page, R.I., 'Swords and Runes in South-East England,' *The Antiquaries Journal* 47: 1-26.

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneWhitbyComb E50

Whitby Comb: Page, 1966 11-15; Page, R.I., 'The Whitby Runic Comb,'

Whitby Literary and Philosophical Society Annual Report, 11-15.

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneWhitbyDisc **E51**

Whitby Disc: Page, 1973a 171; Page, R.I., *An Introduction to English Runes* (London).

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneWhithorn **E52**

Whithorn Stone: Page, 1973a 147; Page, R.I., *An Introduction to English Runes* (London).

Citation is a single line following ed.

RuneYorkSpoon (Page) **E53**

York Spoon: Page, 1969 47; Page, R.I., 'Runes and Non-Runes,' in D.A. Pearsall and R.A. Waldron, eds., *Medieval Literature and Civilization, Studies in Memory of G.N. Garmonsway* (London): 28-54.

Citation is a single line following ed.

Sat **A1.4**

Christ and Satan: Krapp, 1931 135-58; Krapp, G.P., *The Junius Manuscript*, ASPR 1 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Scrib 1 (Ker) **B27.1**

Directions to Readers, Scribbles: Ker, 1949 29-31; Ker, N.R., 'Old English Notes Signed "Coleman",' *Medium Ævum* 18: 29-31.

Cited by scribble no. following ed.

Scrib 2.1 (Ker) **B27.2.1**

Directions to Readers: Ker, 1957 31; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Scrib 2.2 (Ker) **B27.2.2**

Directions to Readers (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College MS. 9 and London, British Library MS. Cotton Nero E.i): Ker, 1957 41; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Scrib 2.3 (Ker) **B27.2.3**

Directions to Readers: Ker, 1957 51; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Scrib 2.4 (Ker) **B27.2.4**

Directions to Readers: Ker, 1957 62; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Scrib 2.5 (Ker) B27.2.5

Directions to Readers: Ker, 1957 129; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Scrib 2.6 (Ker) B27.2.6

Directions to Readers: Ker, 1957 135; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Scrib 2.7 (Ker) B27.2.7

Directions to Readers: Ker, 1957 283; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Scrib 2.8 (Ker) B27.2.8

Directions to Readers: Ker, 1957 325; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Scrib 2.9 (Ker) B27.2.9

Directions to Readers: Ker, 1957 407; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following DOE lineation.

Scrib 2.9.1 (Krapp) B27.2.9.1

Captions for Illustrations: Krapp, 1931 xvi-xvii, sect. IV: MS. pp. 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 56; Krapp, G.P., *The Junius Manuscript*, ASPR 1 (New York).

Cited by MS. page no. following ed.

Scrib 3.1 (Ker) B27.3.1

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 4; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is by section no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Scrib 3.2 (Ker) B27.3.2

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 38; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is by section no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Scrib 3.3 (Ker) B27.3.3

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 66; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is by section no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Scrib 3.4 (Ker) B27.3.4

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 81; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is by section no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Scrib 3.5 (Ker) B27.3.5

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 107; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is by section no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Scrib 3.6 (Ker) B27.3.6

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 122; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is by section no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Scrib 3.7 (Ker) B27.3.7

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 125; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Citation is by section no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Scrib 3.8 (Ker) B27.3.8

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 136 and Dictionary of Old English transcript, edited from MS; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no.

Scrib 3.9 (Ker) B27.3.9

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 143; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no.

Scrib 3.10 (Ker) B27.3.10

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 144; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no.

Scrib 3.11 (Ker) B27.3.11

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 145; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no.

Scrib 3.12 (Ker) B27.3.12

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 158; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no.

Scrib 3.13 (Ker) B27.3.13

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 162; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no.

Scrib 3.14 (Ker) B27.3.14

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 165; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no.

Scrib 3.15.1 (Ker) B27.3.15.1

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 206; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no.

Scrib 3.16 (Ker) B27.3.16

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 255; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no.

Scrib 3.17 (Ker) B27.3.17

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 261; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no.

Scrib 3.18 (Ker) B27.3.18

Scribbles, Ælfmær pattafox: Ker, 1957 301; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no.

Scrib 3.19 (Ker) B27.3.19

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 304; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by DOE line no.

Scrib 3.20 (Zupitza) B27.3.20

Scribbles: Zupitza, 1889a 59, 63 n. 10, 64-6; Zupitza, J., 'Mercisches aus der HS. Royal 2 A 20 im Britischen Museum,' *ZfdA* 33: 47-66.

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.22 (Nap) B27.3.22

Scribbles: Napier, 1900 xvi; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.23 (Ker) B27.3.23

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 323; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.25 (Ker) B27.3.25

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 340; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.26 (Först) B27.3.26

Scribbles: Förster, 1937-8 10; Förster, Max, 'König Eadgars Tod,' *Englische Studien* 62: 10-13.

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.27 (Ker) B27.3.27

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 341; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.28 (Ker) B27.3.28

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 342; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.29 (Ker) B27.3.29

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 354; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.30 (Ker) B27.3.30

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 355; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.31 (Ker) B27.3.31

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 356; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.32 (Ker) B27.3.32

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 381; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.33 (Ker) B27.3.33

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 385; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.34 (Ker) B27.3.34

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 388; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.35 (Ker) B27.3.35

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 390; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.36 (Ker) B27.3.36

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 398; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.37 (Ker) B27.3.37

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 436; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.38 (Ker) B27.3.38

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 448; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.39 (Ker) B27.3.39

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 448; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.40 (Ker) B27.3.40

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 450; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.41 (Ker) B27.3.41

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 451; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Scrib 3.42 (Ker) B27.3.42

Scribbles: Ker, 1976 127; Ker, N.R., 'A Supplement to *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon*,' *Anglo-Saxon England* 5: 121-31.

Cited by scribble no. assigned by DOE, following DOE transcript edited from Ker and MS.

Scrib 3.43 (Ker) B27.3.43

Scribbles: Ker, 1957 83; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by scribble no. assigned by DOE, following DOE transcript edited from Ker and MS.

Scrib 3.44 (Bischoff) B27.3.44

Scribbles: Ker, 1998 I.156, n. 724; Bischoff, B., *Katalog der festländischen Handschriften des neunten Jahrhunderts: mit Ausnahme der wisigotischen and vorwort*, Helmut Gneuss, w vols. (Wiesbaden).

Cited by item no. assigned by DOE.

Scrib 3.45 (Cross & Bischoff) B27.3.45

Scribbles: Cross, 1996 p. 5; Cross, J.E., *Two Old English Apocrypha and their Manuscript Source: The Gospel of Nichodemus and The Avenging of the Saviour*, Cambridge Studies in Anglo-Saxon England 19 (Cambridge); based on private communication from Professor Bernhard Bischoff.

Cited by scribble no. assigned by DOE, following Cross edition and MS.

Sea A3.9

The Seafarer: Krapp and Dobbie 1936,, 143-7; Krapp and Dobbie 1936, *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Seasons A31

The Seasons for Fasting: Dobbie, 1942 98-104; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

SedGI 1 (Nap) C97.1

Sedulius, Carmen Paschale: Napier, 1900 no. 51; Napier, A.S., *Old English Glosses*, Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediaeval and Modern Series 11 (Oxford) [repr. Hildesheim 1969].

Citation is a single line following ed.

SedGl 2.1 (Meritt) C97.2.1

Sedulius, Carmen Paschale: Meritt, 1945 no. 28; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971]; corrected by Page, 1973b 213-14; Page, R.I., 'Anglo-Saxon Scratched Glosses in a Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Manuscript,' in *Otium et Negotium: Studies in Onomatology and Library Science Presented to Olof von Feilitzen* (Stockholm): 209-15.

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

SedGl 2.2 (Meritt) C97.2.2

Sedulius, Carmen Paschale: Meritt, 1945 no. 31; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

SedGl 2.3 (Page) C97.2.3

Sedulius, Epistola ad Macedonium and Carmen Paschale: Page, 1973b 210-13; Page, R.I., 'Anglo-Saxon Scratched Glosses in a Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Manuscript,' in *Otium et Negotium: Studies in Onomatology and Library Science Presented to Olof von Feilitzen* (Stockholm): 209-15.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

SedGl 2.4 (Page) C97.2.4

Sedulius, De laude Christi and Epistola ad Macedonium: Page, 1979 43-5; Page, R.I., 'More Old English Scratched Glosses,' *Anglia* 97: 27-45.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

SedGl 3 (Meritt) C97.3

Sedulius, Carmen Paschale: Meritt, 1945 no. 30; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

SedGl 4 (Meritt) C97.4

Sedulius, Carmen Paschale: Meritt, 1945 no. 29; Meritt, H.D., *Old English Glosses: A Collection*, MLA General Series 16 (New York) [repr. 1971].

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

SedGl 5 (Ker) C97.5

Sedulius, Carmen Paschale: Ker, 1957 418; Ker, N.R., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon* (Oxford).

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

SedGl 6 (Lapidge) C97.6

Sedulius, *Epistola ad Macedonium and Carmen Paschale*: Lapidge, 1982 9-17; Lapidge, M., 'Some OE Sedulius Glosses from BN Lat. 8092,' *Anglia* 100 (1982), 1-17.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

SmarGI (Page) C100

Smaragdus, *Diadema monachorum*: Page, 1979 29-32; Page, R.I., 'More Old English Scratched Glosses,' *Anglia* 97: 27-45.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

Sol I B5.1

Solomon and Saturn (I): Cross and Hill, 1982 25-34; Cross, James E. and Hill, Thomas D., *The 'Prose Solomon and Saturn' and 'Adrian and Ritheus'* (Toronto).

Cited by section and line no. following corrected ed.

Sol II B5.3

Solomon and Saturn (II): Menner, 1941 168-71; Menner, R.J., *The Poetical Dialogues of Solomon and Saturn*, MLA Monograph Series 13 (New York).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Solil 1 B9.4.2

St. Augustine, *Soliloquies*, Book 1: Endter, 1922 2-55; Endter, W., *König Alfreds des Grossen Bearbeitung der Soliloquien des Augustinus*, Bib. ags. Prosa 11 (Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1964]; corrections by Carnicelli, 1969 and by MS; Carnicelli, T.A., *King Alfred's Version of St. Augustine's Soliloquies* (Cambridge, Mass.).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

Solil 2 B9.4.3

St. Augustine, *Soliloquies*, Book 2: Endter, 1922 55-65; Endter, W., *König Alfreds des Grossen Bearbeitung der Soliloquien des Augustinus*, Bib. ags. Prosa 11 (Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1964]; corrections by Carnicelli, 1969 and by MS; Carnicelli, T.A., *King Alfred's Version of St. Augustine's Soliloquies* (Cambridge, Mass.).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

Solil 3 B9.4.4

St. Augustine, *Soliloquies*, Book 3: Endter, 1922 65-70; Endter, W., *König Alfreds des Grossen Bearbeitung der Soliloquien des Augustinus*, Bib. ags. Prosa 11 (Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1964]; corrections by Carnicelli, 1969

and by MS; Carnicelli, T.A., *King Alfred's Version of St. Augustine's Soliloquies* (Cambridge, Mass.).

Cited by page and line no. following ed.

SolilPref **B9.4.1**

St. Augustine, Soliloquies, Preface: Endter, 1922 1-2; Endter, W., *König Alfreds des Grossen Bearbeitung der Soliloquien des Augustinus*, Bib. ags. Prosa 11 (Hamburg) [repr. Darmstadt 1964]; corrections by Carnicelli, 1969 and by MS; Carnicelli, T.A., *King Alfred's Version of St. Augustine's Soliloquies* (Cambridge, Mass.).

Cited by page and line no. following corrected ed.

Soul I **A2.3**

Soul and Body: Krapp, 1932a 54-9; Krapp, G.P., *The Vercelli Book*, ASPR 2 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Soul II **A3.19**

Soul and Body II: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 174-8; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

StWulf **B17.12**

Wulfstan II of Worcester: Thorpe, 1865 445; Thorpe, B., *Diplomatarium Anglicum ævi Saxonici* (London).

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

[Sward (Roy)]

Sawles Warde MS. Royal 17.A.xxvii: Wilson, 1938 2-42; Wilson, R.M., *Sawles Warde: An Early Middle English Homily edited from the Bodley, Royal and Cotton Manuscripts*, Leeds School of English Language Texts and Monographs 3 (Leeds).

Cited by line no. following lineation of ed.

TatGl 1 (Law) **C99.1**

Tatuini, *Ars grammatica*, Vatican Library, MS. Pal. Lat. 1746: Law, 1977 78-9; Law, V., 'The Latin and Old English Glosses in the *Ars Tatuini*,' *Anglo-Saxon England* 6: 77-89; de Marco, 1968; de Marco, M., *Tatuini opera omnia: Ars Tatuini*, Corpus Christianorum, series Latina 133 (Turnhout).

Cited by page and line references to de Marco.

TatGl 2 (Law) **C99.2**

Tatuini, *Ars grammatica*, Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale, MS. lat. 17959: Law, 1977 78-9; Law, V., 'The Latin and Old English Glosses in the *Ars Tatuini*,' *Anglo-Saxon England* 6: 77-89; de Marco, 1968; de Marco, M., *Tatuini opera omnia: Ars Tatuini*, Corpus Christianorum, series Latina 133 (Turnhout).

Cited by page and line references to de Marco.

TatGl 3 (Law) C99.3

Tatuini, *Ars grammatica*, Carlsruhe fragm. Aug. 127: Law, 1977 78-9; Law, V., 'The Latin and Old English Glosses in the *Ars Tatuini*,' *Anglo-Saxon England* 6: 77-89; de Marco, 1968; de Marco, M., *Tatuini opera omnia: Ars Tatuini*, Corpus Christianorum, series Latina 133 (Turnhout).

Cited by page and line references to Marco.

TatGl 4 (Law) C99.4

Tatuini, *Ars grammatica*, Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale, MS. lat. 7560: Law, 1977 78-9; Law, V., 'The Latin and Old English Glosses in the *Ars Tatuini*,' *Anglo-Saxon England* 6: 77-89; de Marco, 1968; de Marco, M., *Tatuini opera omnia: Ars Tatuini*, Corpus Christianorum, series Latina 133 (Turnhout).

Cited by page and line references to Marco.

ThCap 1 (Sauer) B10.6.1

Theodulf of Orleans, *Capitula* (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 201, pp. 179-202): Sauer, 1978 305-403; Sauer, H., *Theodulfi Capitula in England* (Munich).

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

ThCap 2 (Sauer) B10.6.2

Theodulf of Orleans, *Capitula* (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Bodley 865): Sauer, 1978 339-403; Sauer, H., *Theodulfi Capitula in England* (Munich).

Cited by chapter, page, and line no. following ed.

Thureth A29

Thureth: Dobbie, 1942 97; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

[TrinHom (Morris hom.no.)]

Homilies in MS. Camb. Trin. B.14.52: Morris, 1873; Morris, R., *Old English Homilies, Second Series*, EETS o.s. 53 (London).

Cited by page no. following ed. and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

Vain **A3.10**

Vainglory: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 147-9; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

VSal 1 (Cross) **B8.5.4.1**

Vindicta Salvatoris (Cambridge, University Library, MS. Ii.2.11): Cross, 1996 249-93; Cross, J.E., *Two Old English Apocrypha and Their Manuscript Source: The 'Gospel of Nichodemus' and 'The Avenging of the Saviour,'* with contributions by Denis Brearley, Julia Crick, Thomas Hall and Andy Orchard, Cambridge Studies in Anglo-Saxon England 19 (Cambridge).

Cited by paragraph no. following ed. and line no. assigned consecutively by DOE following lineation of ed.

VSal 2 (Ass 17) **B8.5.4.3**

Vindicta Salvatoris (London, British Library, MS. Cotton Vespasian D.XIV): Assmann, 1889 193-4; Assmann, B., *Angelsächsische Homilien und Heiligenleben*, Bib. ags. Prosa 3 (Kassel); repr. with intro. by P. Clemons (Darmstadt 1964).

Cited by line no. following ed.

[VspAHom (Morris)]

Parable in MS. Cot.Vesp. A.xxii 56v-58r: Morris, 1868 231-43; Morris, R., *Old English Homilies, First Series*, 2 vols., EETS o.s. 29, 34 (London) [repr. 1969].

Cited by page no. following ed. and line no. assigned by DOE, following lineation of ed.

WaldA **A8**

Waldere, Fragment I: Dobbie, 1942 4-5; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

WaldB **A8.1**

Waldere, Fragment II: Dobbie, 1942 5-6; Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Anglo-Saxon Minor Poems*, ASPR 6 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Wan **A3.6**

The Wanderer: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 134-7; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

WCan 1.1.1 (Fowler) B13.1.1.1

'Canons of Edgar' (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 201): Fowler, 1972 2-18; Fowler, Roger, *Wulfstan's Canons of Edgar*, EETS 266 (London).

Cited by section no. following ed.

WCan 1.1.2 (Fowler) B13.1.1.2

'Canons of Edgar' (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Junius 121): Fowler, 1972 3-19; Fowler, Roger, *Wulfstan's Canons of Edgar*, EETS 266 (London).

Cited by section no. following ed.

WCan 1.2 (Torkar) B13.1.2

Related Text, 'Canons of Edgar 14-16' (Cambridge, University Library, MS. Ii.1.33, fols. 219v-222r): Torkar transcript, edited from MS.

Cited by line no. assigned by DOE, following MS lineation.

WerdGIA D59.1

OE glosses from Münster, Universitätsbibliothek, Paulinianus 271 (719), ff. 1, 6 and Werden, Pfarrhof, "A" (1 leaf): Gallée, 1894 336-46; Gallée, J.H., *Altsaechsische Sprachdenkmaeler* (Leiden), corrections from Steinmeyer, 1896 266-80; Steinmeyer, E., review of Gallée 1894, *ZfdA Anzeiger* 22: 266-80, checked against Steinmeyer, 1889 250-51; Steinmeyer, E., 'Lateinische und altenglische Glossen,' *ZfdA* 33: 242-51, and Bischoff et al, 1988 pp. 75-8; Bischoff, B., Budny, M., Harlow, G., Parkes, M.B. and Pheifer, J.D., *The Épinal, Erfurt, Werden, and Corpus Glossaries*, EEMF 22 (Copenhagen, Baltimore).

Cited by gloss no. following ed.

WerdGIB D59.2.1

OE glosses from Werden, Pfarrhof, "B", ff. 4b, 5a, 6b: Gallée, 1894 346-57; Gallée, J.H., *Altsaechsische Sprachdenkmaeler* (Leiden); Goetz, 1888-1923; Goetz, G., *Corpus Glossariorum Latinorum*, 7 vols. (Leipzig).

Cited by page and cross-ref. to Goetz, vol. 5, provided by Gallée, or page, folio and gloss no. following ed.

WerdGIB (Munich) D59.2.2

OE glosses from Munich, Bayrische Staatsbibliothek, Cgm. 187 (e. 4), ff. 1-4: Steinmeyer, 1896 276; Steinmeyer, E., review of Gallée 1894, *ZfdA Anzeiger* 22: 266-80, checked against Hoffmann von Fallersleben, 1843 383; Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A.H., 'Münchener Glossen,' *ZfdA* 3:383.

Cited by gloss no. assigned consecutively by DOE.

WerdGIC D59.3

OE glosses from MS. leaves formerly belonging to Ferdinand Deycks (now lost), and Münster, Paulinianus 271 (719), ff. 2, 5: Gallée, 1894 357-64; Gallée, J.H., *Altsächsische Sprachdenkmaeler* (Leiden), corrections from Steinmeyer, 1896 266-80; Steinmeyer, E., review of Gallée 1894, *ZfdA* Anzeiger 22: 266-80, checked against Deycks, 1854-5; Deycks, F., 'Fragmenta veteris glossarii' in *Index Lectionum ... in Academia ... Monasteriensi* (Münster): 13, col. 2 Deycks, 1868; Deycks, F., 'Altsächsische Glossen aus einer Werdener Handschrift des X. Jahrhunderts,' *Germania* 13: 478-480., and Steinmeyer, 1889 243-7; Steinmeyer, E., 'Lateinische und altenglische Glossen,' *ZfdA* 33: 242-51; Goetz, 1888-1923; Goetz, G., *Corpus Glossariorum Latinorum*, 7 vols. (Leipzig).

Cited by page and cross-ref. to Goetz, vol. 2, provided by Gallée, or page, folio and gloss no. following ed.

Whale **A3.17**

The Whale: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 171-4; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

WHom 1b **B2.1.1**

Antichrist: Bethurum, 1957 116-18; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 2 **B2.1.2**

Matthew on the Last Days: Bethurum, 1957 119-22; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 3 **B2.1.3**

Luke on the Last Days: Bethurum, 1957 123-7; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 4 **B2.1.4**

The Deeds of Antichrist: Bethurum, 1957 128-33; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 5 **B2.1.5**

The Last Days: Bethurum, 1957 134-41; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 6 **B2.2.1**

An Outline of History: Bethurum, 1957 142-56; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 7 **B2.2.2**

The Creed: Bethurum, 1957 157-65; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 7a **B2.2.3**

Translation of the Pater Noster and of the Creed: Bethurum, 1957 166-8; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 8b **B2.2.4**

Baptism: Bethurum, 1957 172-4, corrected against MS; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 8c **B2.2.5**

Baptism: Bethurum, 1957 175-84; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 9 **B2.2.6**

Gifts of the Holy Spirit: Bethurum, 1957 185-91; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 10a **B2.2.7**

A Rule for Canons [Amalarius, *De regula canonicorum* 145]: Bethurum, 1957 192-3; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 10b **B2.2.8.1**

The Christian Life: Bethurum, 1957 195, note to ll. 33-43; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 10c **B2.2.8**

The Christian Life: Bethurum, 1957 200-10; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 11 **B2.2.9**

Isaiah on the Punishment for Sin: Bethurum, 1957 211-20; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 12 **B2.2.10**

The False Gods: Bethurum, 1957 221-4; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 13 **B2.3.1**

A Pastoral Letter: Bethurum, 1957 225-32; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 14 **B2.3.2**

The First Sunday in Lent: Bethurum, 1957 233-5; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 15 **B2.3.3**

Cena Domini: The Reconciliation of Penitents: Bethurum, 1957 236-8; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 16b **B2.3.4**

Ezekiel on Negligent Priests: Bethurum, 1957 240-41; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 17 **B2.3.5**

The Consecration of a Bishop: Bethurum, 1957 242-5; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 18 **B2.3.6**

The Dedication of a Church: Bethurum, 1957 246-50; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 19 **B2.4.1**

God's Threat to Sinning Israel: Bethurum, 1957 251-4; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 20.1 **B2.4.2.A**

Sermo ad Anglos: Bethurum, 1957 255-60; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 20.2 **B2.4.2.B**

Sermo ad Anglos: Bethurum, 1957 261-6; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 20.3 **B2.4.2.C**

Sermo ad Anglos: Bethurum, 1957 267-75; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

WHom 21 **B2.4.3**

Evil Rulers: Bethurum, 1957 276-7; Bethurum, Dorothy, *The Homilies of Wulfstan* (Oxford).

Citation is by line no. following ed.

Wid **A3.11**

Widsith: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 149-53; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

Wife **A3.23**

The Wife's Lament: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 210-11; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.

WPol 2.1.1 (Jost) **B13.2.1.1**

'Institutes of Polity' (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Junius 121): Jost, 1959 39-164; Jost, K., *Die 'Institutes of Polity, Civil and Ecclesiastical,'* Swiss Studies in English 47 (Bern).

Cited by section no. following ed.

WPol 2.1.2 (Jost) **B13.2.1.2**

'Institutes of Polity' (Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS. 201 and London, British Library, Cotton Nero A.i): Jost, 1959 40-164; Jost, K., *Die 'Institutes of Polity, Civil and Ecclesiastical,'* Swiss Studies in English 47 (Bern).

Cited by section no. following ed.

WPol 2.2.1 (Jost) **B13.2.2.1**

'Institutes of Polity': 'Be godes þeowum': Jost, 1959 167-9; Jost, K., *Die 'Institutes of Polity, Civil and Ecclesiastical,'* Swiss Studies in English 47 (Bern).

Cited by section no. following ed.

WPol 2.2.2 (Jost) **B13.2.2.2**

'Institutes of Polity': 'Ad sacerdotes': Jost, 1959 170-72; Jost, K., *Die 'Institutes of Polity, Civil and Ecclesiastical,'* Swiss Studies in English 47 (Bern).

Cited by section no. following ed.

WPol 2.2.3 (Jost) **B13.2.2.3**

'Institutes of Polity': 'Ad sacerdotes': Jost, 1959 173-7; Jost, K., *Die 'Institutes of Polity, Civil and Ecclesiastical,'* Swiss Studies in English 47 (Bern).

Cited by section no. following ed.

WPol 2.3 (Jost) **B13.2.3**

'Institutes of Polity': 'Incipit de synodo': Jost, 1959 210-16; Jost, K., *Die 'Institutes of Polity, Civil and Ecclesiastical,'* Swiss Studies in English 47 (Bern).

Cited by section no. following ed.

WPol 3 (Jost) **B13.3**

'Institutes of Polity': 'De ecclesiasticis gradibus': Jost, 1959 223-41; Jost, K., *Die 'Institutes of Polity, Civil and Ecclesiastical,'* Swiss Studies in English 47 (Bern).

Cited by section no. following ed.

WPol 4 (Jost) **B13.4**

'Institutes of Polity': 'Ermahnung an die Bischöfe': Jost, 1959 262-7; Jost, K., *Die 'Institutes of Polity, Civil and Ecclesiastical,'* Swiss Studies in English 47 (Bern).

Cited by section no. following ed.

WPol 6.1 (Jost) **B13.6.1**

'Institutes of Polity': 'Be gehadedum mannum': Jost, 1959 217-22; Jost, K., *Die 'Institutes of Polity, Civil and Ecclesiastical,'* Swiss Studies in English 47 (Bern).

Cited by section no. following ed.

WPol 6.2 (Jost) **B13.6.2**

'Institutes of Polity': 'Be sacerdan': Jost, 1959 256-61; Jost, K., *Die 'Institutes of Polity, Civil and Ecclesiastical,'* Swiss Studies in English 47 (Bern).

Cited by section no. following ed.

Wulf **A3.21**

Wulf and Eadwacer: Krapp and Dobbie, 1936 179-80; Krapp, G.P. and Dobbie, E.V.K., *The Exeter Book*, ASPR 3 (New York).

Cited by line no. following ed.